

## Scientific Publications / Literature on Pyrosequencing

### TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT

#### REVIEWS

- Ahmadian A, Ehn M, Hober S. Pyrosequencing: History, biochemistry and future. *Clin Chim Acta*, Sep 2005.
- Ahmadian, A., Lundeberg, J. Review - A Brief History of Genetic Variation Analysis. *BioTechniques*, May 2002; 32: 1122-1137.
- Daly AK. Development of analytical technology in pharmacogenetic research. *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives of Pharmacology*. Jan 2004; 369(1): 133.
- Ekström, B., Alderborn, A., Hammerling, U. Pyrosequencing for SNPs. *Proc. SPIE*, Mar 2000; 3926: 134-139.
- Fakhrai-Rad, H., Pourmand, N., Ronaghi, M. Pyrosequencing: An accurate detection platform for single nucleotide polymorphisms. *Human Mutation*, 2002; 19(5).
- Gut IG. Automation in genotyping of single nucleotide polymorphisms. *Hum Mutat*. Jun 2001; 17(6): 475-92. Review.
- Kling J. The search for a sequencing thoroughbred. *Nat Biotechnol*. 2005 Nov;23(11):1333-5.
- Langaee T, Ronaghi M. Genetic variation analyses by Pyrosequencing. *Mutat Res*, Jun 2005; 573(1-2): 96-102.
- Marsh S, King CR, Garsa AA, and McLeod HLPyrosequencing of clinically relevant polymorphisms. *Methods Mol Biol*, Jan 2005; 311: 97-114.
- Marziali, A., Akeson, M., New DNA Sequencing Methods. *Annual Rev. Biomed. Eng.* 2001; 3: 195-223.
- Murrell A, Rakyon VK, Beck S. From genome to epigenome. *Hum. Mol. Genet.*, Apr 2005; 14: 3 - 10.
- Ronaghi, M. Pyrosequencing sheds light on DNA sequencing, *Genome Research*, 2001; 11: 3-11.
- Ronagi M, Elahi E. Discovery of Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms and mutations by Pyrosequencing. *Comp Funct Gemon*. 2002; 3: 51-56.
- Rose CM, Marsh S, Ameyaw MM, McLeod HL. Pharmacogenetic analysis of clinically relevant genetic polymorphisms. *Methods Mol Med*. 2003;85:225-37. Review.
- Sauer S, Lange BM, Gobom J, Nyarsik L, Seitz H, Lehrach H. Miniaturization in functional genomics and proteomics. *Nat Rev Genet*. Jun 2005; 6(6): 465-76.
- Shendure J, Mitra RD, Varma C, Church GM. Advanced sequencing technologies: methods and goals. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, May 2004; 5(5), 335 - 344.
- Shi MM. Enabling large-scale pharmacogenetic studies by high-throughput mutation detection and genotyping technologies. *Clin Chem*. Feb 2001; 47(2): 164-72.
- Smith C. Genomics: Getting down to details. *Nature*. Jun 2005; 435: 991-994. Advertising Feature.
- Sylvan, A. A new light on DNA. *American Biotechnology Laboratory*; Aug 2000.
- Syvanen AC. Accessing genetic variation: genotyping single nucleotide polymorphisms. *Nat Rev Genet*. Dec 2001; 2(12): 930-42.
- Tooke N and Pettersson M. CpG methylation in clinical studies: utility, methods, and quality assurance. *IVDT*. Nov 2004; 41.
- Watson, K and Williamson, J. Genetic analysis and future pharmacogenomic applications. *IVD Technology*, 2002; 11: 33.
- Winge, M. Pyrosequencing - a new approach to DNA analysis. *Innovations in Pharmaceutical Technology*, 2000; vol 00, 4: 18-24.

#### EARLY TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT

- Ahmadian A., Gharizadeh B., Gustafsson AC., Sterky F., Nyren P., Uhlen M., Lundeberg J. Single-nucleotide polymorphism analysis by pyrosequencing, *Analytical Biochemistry*. 2000; 280, 103-110.
- Alderborn, A., Kristofferson, A., Hammerling, U. Determination of single nucleotide polymorphisms by real-time pyrophosphate DNA sequencing, *Genome Res*. Aug 2000; 10: 1249-1258.
- Karamohamed, S., Nilsson, J., Nourizad, K., Ronaghi, M., Pettersson, B., Nyrén, P. Production, purification and luminometric analysis of recombinant *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* MET3 adenosine triphosphate sulfurylase expressed in *Escherichia coli*, *Protein Expression and purification*, 1999; 15, 381-388.
- Karamohamed, S., Nordström, T., Nyrén, P. Real-time bioluminometric method for detection of nucleoside diphosphate kinase activity. *Biotechniques*. 1999; 26(4): 728-734.
- Karamohamed, S., Nyrén, P. Real-time detection and quantification of adenosine triphosphate sulfurylase activity by a bioluminometric approach, *Analytical Biochemistry*, 1999; 271, 81-85.
- Karamohamed, S., Ronaghi, M., Nyrén, P., Bioluminometric method for real-time detection of reverse transcriptase activity. *Biotechniques*. 1998; 24(2): 302-306.
- Ronaghi, M., Karamohamed, S., Pettersson, B., Uhlen, M., Nyrén, P. Real-time DNA sequencing using detection of pyrophosphate release. *Analytical Biochemistry*. 1996; 242, 84-89.

#### TECHNOLOGY MODIFICATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS

- Ahle JD, Barr S, Chin AM, Battersby TR. Sequence determination of nucleic acids containing 5-methylisocytosine and isoguanine: identification and insight into polymerase replication of the non-natural nucleobases. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, Jun 2005; 33: 3176 - 3184.
- Alexander AM, Pecoraro C, Styche A, Rudert WA, Benos PV, Ringquist S, and Trucco M. SOP3: a web-based tool for selection of oligonucleotide primers for single nucleotide polymorphism analysis by Pyrosequencing®. *BioTechniques*, Jan 2005, 38: 87-94.
- Andersson H, van der Wijngaart W, Stemme G. Micromachined filter-chamber array with passive valves for biochemical assays on beads. *Electrophoresis*. Jan 2001; 22(2): 249-57.
- Andersson, H., *Microfluidic Devices for Biotechnology and Organic Chemical Applications*. KTH 2001, Trita-Ila-0101, ISSN 0281-2878.
- Aydin A, Toliat MR, Bahring S, Becker C, Nurnberg P. Related Articles, Links New universal primers facilitate Pyrosequencing. *Electrophoresis*. 2005 Dec 5
- Dunker J, Larsson U, Petersson D, Forsell J, Schiller A-L, Alderborn A, Berg LM. Parallel DNA Template Preparation Using a Vacuum Filtration Sample Transfer Device. *BioTechniques*. Apr 2003; 34: 862-868.
- Ehn, M., Ahmadian, A., Nilsson, P., Lundeberg, J. and Hober, S. *Escherichia coli* Single-Stranded DNA-Binding Protein (SSB), a molecular tool for improved sequence quality in pyrosequencing. *Electrophoresis*, 2002; 23: 3289-3299.
- Eriksson J, Gharizadeh B, Nordstrom T, and Nyren P. Pyrosequencing trade mark technology at elevated temperature. *Electrophoresis*, Jan 2004; 25(1): 20-7.
- Gharizadeh B , Akhras M, Nourizad N, Ghaderi M, Yasuda K, Nyren P, Pourmand N. Methodological improvements of pyrosequencing technology. *J Biotechnol*. 2006 Jul 25;124(3):504-11
- Gharizadeh, B., Ghaderi, M., Donnelly, D., Amini, B., Wallin, KL., Nyren, P. Multiple-primer DNA sequencing method. *Electrophoresis*, 2003; 24: 1145-1151.
- Gharizadeh, B., Nordström, T., Ahmadian, A., Ronaghi, M., Nyrén, P., Long-Read Pyrosequencing Using Pure 2'-Deoxyadenosine-5'-O<sup>3</sup>-(1-thiotriphosphate) Sp-Isomer. *Analytical Biochemistry* 301, 000-000 (2002) doi: 10.1006/abio.2001.5494.
- Groth M, Huse K, Reichwald K, Taudien S, Hampe J, Rosenstiel P, Birkenmeier G, Schreiber S, Platzer M. Method for preparing single-stranded DNA templates for Pyrosequencing using vector ligation and universal biotinylated primers. *Anal Biochem*. 2006 Sep 15;356(2):194-201.
- Margulies M, Egholm M, Altman WE, Attiya S, Bader JS, Bemben LA, Berka J, Braverman MS, Chen YJ, Chen Z, Dewell SB, Du L, Fierro JM, Gomes XV, Godwin BC, He W, Helgesen S, Ho CH, Irzyk GP, Jando SC, Alenquer ML, Jarvie TP, Jirage KB, Kim JB, Knight JR, Lanza JR, Leamon JH, Lefkowitz SM, Lei M, Li J, Lohman KL, Lu H, Makhlajani VB, McDade KE, McKenna MP, Myers EW, Nickerson E, Nobile JR, Plant R, Puc BP, Ronan MT, Roth GT, Sarkis GJ, Simons JF, Simpson JW, Srinivasan M, Tartaro KR, Tomasz A, Vogt KA, Volkmer GA, Wang SH, Wang Y, Weiner MP, Yu P, Begley RF, Rothberg JM. Genome sequencing in microfabricated high-density picolitre reactors. *Nature*, - (31 Jul 2005) Article (454 instrumentation)
- Mashayekhi, F., and Ronaghi, M. "Analysis of read length limiting factors in Pyrosequencing chemistry." *Anal Biochem* 2007.363, 275-87.
- Nordstrom T, Alderborn A, Nyren P. Method for one-step preparation of double-stranded DNA template applicable for use with Pyrosequencing technology. *J Biochem Biophys Methods*. Jul 2002; 52(2): 71.
- Nordstrom, T., Ronaghi, M., Forsberg, L., De Faire, U., Morgenstern, R., Nyren, P. Direct analysis of single-nucleotide polymorphism on double-stranded DNA by pyrosequencing. *Biotechnol Appl Biochem*, 2000; 31(2): 107-12.
- Nordström, T., Nourizad, K., Ronaghi, M., Nyren, P. Method enabling Pyrosequencing on double-stranded DNA, *Analytical Biochemistry*, 2000; 282: 186-193.
- Ringquist S, Pecoraro C, Gilchrist CM, Styche A, Rudert WA, Benos PV, Trucco M. SOP3v2: web-based selection of oligonucleotide primer trios for genotyping of human and mouse polymorphisms. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, Jul 2005; 33: 548 - 552.
- Ronaghi M. Improved performance of Pyrosequencing using single-stranded DNA-binding protein. *Anal Biochem*. Nov 2000; 286(2): 282-8.

Ronaghi, M., Nygren, M., Lundeberg, J., Nyrén, P. Analyses of secondary structures in DNA by pyrosequencing, *Analytical Biochemistry*, 1999; 267, 65-71.

Ronaghi, M., Pettersson, B., Uhlen, M., Nyren, P. PCR-introduced loop structure as primer in DNA sequencing, *Biotechniques*, 1998; 24(5): 876-8, 880-2, 884.

Russom A, Tooke N, Andersson H, and Stemme G. Single nucleotide polymorphism analysis by allele-specific primer extension with real-time bioluminescence detection in a microfluidic device. *J Chromatogr A*, Oct 2003; 1014(1-2): 37-45.

Russom A, Tooke N, Andersson H, Stemme G. Pyrosequencing in a microfluidic flow-through device. *Anal Chem*. 2005 Dec 1;77(23):7505-11.

Salk JJ, Sanchez JA, Pierce KE, Rice JE, Soares KC, Wangh LJ. Direct amplification of single-stranded DNA for pyrosequencing using linear-after-the-exponential (LATE)-PCR. *Anal Biochem*. 2006 Jun 1;353(1):124-32. Epub 2006 Feb 28.

Tost J, El abdalaoui H, and Gut. IG. Serial pyrosequencing for quantitative DNA methylation analysis. *BioTechniques* Vol. 40, No. 6: pp 0 (June 2006)

Utting M, Hampe J, Platzer M, and Huse K. Locking of 3' ends of single-stranded DNA templates for improved Pyrosequencing performance. *Biotechniques*, Jul 2004; 37(1): 66-7, 70-3.

Zhou G, Kajiyama T, Gotou M, Kishimoto A, Suzuki S, Kambara H. Enzyme system for improving the detection limit in pyrosequencing. *Anal Chem*. 2006 Jul 1;78(13):4482-9.

Zhou GH, Gotou M, Kajiyama T, Kambara H. Multiplex SNP typing by bioluminometric assay coupled with terminator incorporation (BATI). *Nucleic Acids Res.*, Sep 2005; 33: e133.

Zhou GH, Gotou M, Kajiyama T, Kambara H. Multiplex SNP typing by bioluminometric assay coupled with terminator incorporation (BATI). *Nucleic Acids Res.*, Sep 2005; 33: e133.

**SIMULATIONS AND MATHEMATICAL MODELS**

Agah A, Aghajan M, Mashayekhi F, Amini S, Davis RW, Plummer JD, Ronaghi M, Griffin PB. A multi-enzyme model for pyrosequencing. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, Dec 2004; 32: 166.

Alexander AM, Pecoraro C, Styche A, Rudert WA, Benos PV, Ringquist S, and Trucco M. SOP3: a web-based tool for selection of oligonucleotide primers for single nucleotide polymorphism analysis by Pyrosequencing®. *BioTechniques*, Jan 2005, 38: 87-94.

Brohede J, Dunne R, McKay JD, Hannan GN. PPC: an algorithm for accurate estimation of SNP allele frequencies in small equimolar pools of DNA using data from high density microarrays. *Nucleic Acids Res*. 2005 Sep 30;33(17):e142.

Carlsson M and Beldiceanu N. Dispensation Order Generation for Pyrosequencing. Proc. 2nd Asia-Pacific Bioinformatics Conference (APBC2004), Dunedin, New Zealand. Conferences in Research and Practice in Information Technology, Vol. 29.

Chaisson M, Pevzner P, Tang H. Fragment assembly with short reads. *Bioinformatics*, Sep 2004; 20: 2067 - 2074.

Ringquist S, Pecoraro C, Gilchrist CM, Styche A, Rudert WA, Benos PV, Trucco M. SOP3v2: web-based selection of oligonucleotide primer trios for genotyping of human and mouse polymorphisms. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, Jul 2005; 33: 548 - 552.

Svantesson A, Westermark PO, Kotaleski JH, Gharizadeh B, Lansner A, Nyren P. A mathematical model of the Pyrosequencing reaction system. *Biophys Chem*, Jul 2004; 110(1-2): 129-45.

**APPLICATION DEVELOPMENT**

Agaton C, Unneberg P, Sievertzon M, Holmberg A, Ehn M, Larsson M, Odeberg J, Uhlen M, Lundeberg J. Gene expression analysis by signature pyrosequencing. *Gene*, May 2002; 289(1-2): 31-9.

Biggin A, Henke R, Bennetts B, Thorburn DR, Christodoulou J. Mutation screening of the mitochondrial genome using denaturing high-performance liquid chromatography. *Mol Genet Metab*, Jan 2005; 84(1): 61-74.

Carlson CS, Smith JD, Stanaway IB, Rieder MJ, Nickerson DA. Direct detection of null alleles in SNP genotyping data. *Hum Mol Genet*. 2006 Jun 15;15(12):1931-7. Epub 2006 Apr 27.

Chango A, Willequet F, Fillon-Emerly N, Nicolas JP, and Bléhaut H. The single nucleotide polymorphism (80GA) of reduced folate carrier gene in trisomy 21. *Am. J. Clinical Nutrition*, Dec 2004; 80: 1667 - 1669.

Colella S., Shen L., Baggerly K.A., Issa J.-P.J., Krahe R. Sensitive and quantitative universal Pyrosequencing methylation analysis of CpG sites. *BioTechniques*, Jul 2003; 35: 146-150.

Deutsch S, Choudhury U, Merla G, Howald C, Sylvan A, and Antonarakis SE. Detection of aneuploidies by paralogous sequence quantification. *J. Med. Genet.*, Dec 2004; 41: 908 - 915.

Dupont JM, Tost J, Jammes H, and Gut IG. De novo quantitative bisulfite sequencing using the pyrosequencing technology. *Anal Biochem*, Oct 2004; 333(1): 119-27.

Eason RG, Pourmand N, Tongprasit W, Herman ZS, Anthony K, Jejelowo O, Davis RW, Stolc V. Characterization of synthetic DNA bar codes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene-deletion strains. *PNAS*, Jul 2004; 101: 11046 - 11051.

Entz P, Toliat MR, Hampe J, Valentonyte R, Jenisch S, Nurnberg P, Nagy M. New strategies for efficient typing of HLA class-II loci DQB1 and DRB1 by using Pyrosequencing. *Tissue Antigens*, Jan 2005; 65(1): 67-80.

Frey UH, Nuckel H, Dobrev D, Manthey I, Sandalcioğlu IE, Eisenhardt A, Worm K, Hauner H, Siffert W. Quantification of G protein Ga $\alpha$  subunit splice variants in different human tissues and cells using pyrosequencing. *Gene Expr*. 2005;12(2):69-81.

Gharizadeh B, Zheng B, Akhras M, Ghaderi M, Jejelowo O, Strander B, Nyren P, Wallin KL, Pourmand N. Sentinel-base DNA genotyping using multiple sequencing primers for high-risk human papillomaviruses. *Mol Cell Probes*. 2006 Jun-Aug;20(3-4):230-8. Epub 2006 Mar 3.

Gharizadeh B, Oggionni M, Zheng B, Akom E, Pourmand N, Ahmadian A, Wallin KL, Nyren P. Type-Specific Multiple Sequencing Primers: A Novel Strategy for Reliable and Rapid Genotyping of Human Papillomaviruses by Pyrosequencing Technology. *J. Mol. Diagn.*, May 2005; 7: 198 - 205.

Gong MN, Sai Y, Zhou W, Thompson BT, Xu LL, and Christiani DC. Genotyping patients with recent blood transfusions. *Epidemiology*, Nov 2003; 14(6): 744-7.

Guo DC, Qi Y, He R, Gupta P, Milewicz DM. High throughput detection of small genomic insertions or deletions by Pyrosequencing. *Biotechnol Lett*. Oct 2003; 25(20): 1703-7.

Hochberg EP, Miklos DB, Neuberger D, Eichner DA, McLaughlin SF, Mattes-Ritz A, Aleya EP, Antin JH, Soiffer RJ, Ritz J. A novel rapid single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP)-based method for assessment of hematopoietic chimerism after allogeneic stem cell transplantation. *Blood* 2003 Jan 1;101(1):363-9

Holmberg K, Persson M-L, Uhlen M, Odeberg J. Pyrosequencing Analysis of Thrombosis-Associated Risk Markers. *Clin. Chem.*, Aug 2005; 51: 1549 - 1552.

Howald C, Merla G, Digilio M C, Amenta S, Lyle R, Deutsch S, Choudhury U, Bottani A, Antonarakis S E, Fryrsira H, Dallapiccola B, and Raymond A. Two high throughput technologies to detect segmental aneuploidies identify new Williams-Beuren syndrome patients with atypical deletions. *J. Med. Genet.*, Mar 2006; 43: 266 - 273

Hruska MW, Frye RF, Langae TY. Pyrosequencing Method for Genotyping Cytochrome P450 CYP2C8 and CYP2C9 Enzymes. *Clin. Chem.*, Dec 2004; 50: 2392 - 2395.

Karimi M, Johansson S, Stach D, Corcoran M, Grandner D, Schalling M, Bakalkin G, Lyko F, Larsson C, Ekstrom TJ. LUMA (Luminometric Methylation Assay)--a high throughput method to the analysis of genomic DNA methylation. *Exp Cell Res*. 2006 Jul 1;312(11):1989-95.

Kwiatkowski, M., Fredriksson, S., Isaksson, A., Nilsson, M., Landegren, U. Inversion of in situ synthesized oligonucleotides: improved reagents for hybridization and primer extension in DNA microarrays. *Nucleic Acids Res*. 1999; 27, 24, 4710-4.

Margulies M, Egholm M, Altman WE, Attiya S, Bader JS, Bemben LA, Berka J, Braverman MS, Chen YJ, Chen Z, Dewell SB, Du L, Fierro JM, Gomes XV, Godwin BC, He W, Helgesen S, Ho CH, Irzyk GP, Jando SC, Alenquer ML, Jarvie TP, Jirage KB, Kim JB, Knight JR, Lanza JR, Leamon JH, Lefkowitz SM, Lei M, Li J, Lohman KL, Lu H, Makhijani VB, McDade KE, McKenna MP, Myers EW, Nickerson E, Nobile JR, Plant R, Puc BP, Ronan MT, Roth GT, Sarkis GJ, Simons JF, Simpson JW, Srinivasan M, Tartaro KR, Tomasz A, Vogt KA, Volkmer GA, Wang SH, Wang Y, Weiner MP, Yu P, Begley RF, Rothberg JM. Genome sequencing in microfabricated high-density picolitre reactors. *Nature*, - (31 Jul 2005) Article (454 instrumentation)

Meng H, Hager K, Rivkees SA, Gruen JR. Detection of Turner Syndrome Using High-Throughput Quantitative Genotyping. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab*. Jun 2005; 90: 3419 - 3422.

Monstein HJ, Olsson C, Nilsson I, Grahn N, Benoni C, Ahrne S. Multiple displacement amplification of DNA from human colon and rectum biopsies: Bacterial profiling and identification of *Helicobacter pylori*-DNA by means of 16S rDNA-based TTGE and pyrosequencing analysis. *J Microbiol Methods*. 2005 May 31

Murthy KK, Mahboubi VS, Santiago A, Barragan MT, Knoll R, Schultheiss HP, O'Connor DT, Schork NJ, Rana BK. Assessment of multiple displacement amplification for polymorphism discovery and haplotype determination at a highly polymorphic locus, MC1R. *Hum Mutat*. Aug 2005; 26(2): 145-152.

Nordström, T., Gharizadeh, B., Pourmand, N., Nyrén, P., Ronaghi, M. Method Enabling Fast Partial Sequencing of cDNA Clones. *Analytical Biochemistry*, May 2001; 292: 266-271.

Nourizad N, Gharizadeh B, and Nyren P. Method for clone checking. *Electrophoresis*, Jun 2003; 24(11): 1712-5.

Rahim A., Coutelle C., Harbottle R. High-throughput Pyrosequencing™ of a phage display library for the identification of enriched target-specific peptides. *BioTechniques*. Aug 2003; 735: 317-324.

Ramon D, Braden M, Adams S, Marincola F, Wang L. Pyrosequencing: A One-Step Method for High Resolution HLA Typing. *Journal of Translational Medicine*, Nov 2003;

- 1:9.
- Ringquist S, Alexander AM, Styche A, Pecoraro C, Rudert WA, Trucco M. HLA class II DRB high resolution genotyping by pyrosequencing: comparison of group specific PCR and pyrosequencing primers. *Hum Immunol.* 2004 Feb; 65(2):163-74.
- Sodhi MS, Airey DC, Lambert W, Burnet PW, Harrison PJ, Sanders-Bush E. A rapid new assay to detect RNA editing reveals antipsychotic-induced changes in 5-HT2C transcripts. *Mol. Pharmacol.*, May 2005; 10.1124/mol.105.014134.
- Sodhi MSK, Airey DC, Lambert W, Burnet PWJ, Harrison PJ, and Sanders-Bush E. A Rapid New Assay to Detect RNA Editing Reveals Antipsychotic-Induced Changes in Serotonin-2C Transcripts. *Mol. Pharmacol.*, Sep 2005; 68: 711 - 719.
- Tost J, Dunker J, Gut IG. Analysis and quantification of multiple methylation variable positions in CpG islands by Pyrosequencing™. *BioTechniques.* Jul 2003; 35: 152-156.
- Uhlmann K., Brinckmann A., Toliat M. R., Ritter H., Nürnberg P. Evaluation of a potential epigenetic biomarker by quantitative methyl-single nucleotide polymorphism analysis. *Electrophoresis.* 2002; 23: 4072-4079.
- Yang AS, Estecio MR, Doshi K, Kondo Y, Tajara EH, Issa JP. A simple method for estimating global DNA methylation using bisulfite PCR of repetitive DNA elements. *Nucleic Acids Res.* Feb 2004; 32(3): e38.
- Zabarovska VI, Gizatullin RZ, Al-Amin AN, Podowski R, Protopopov AI, Löfdahl S, Wahlestedt C, Winberg G, Kashuba VI, Ernberg I, Zabarovsky ER. A new approach to genome mapping and sequencing: slalom libraries. *Nucleic Acids Research*, Jan 2002; 30(2): E6.
- Zhang H, Mao J, Zhou D, Xu Y, Thonberg H, Liang Z, Wahlestedt C. mRNA accessible site tagging (MAST): a novel high throughput method for selecting effective antisense oligonucleotides. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, Jul 2003; 31: 72.
- UNIVERSAL PRIMER**
- Aydin A, Toliat MR, Bähring S, Becker C, Nürnberg P. Related Articles, Links New universal primers facilitate Pyrosequencing. *Electrophoresis.* 2005 Dec 5
- Bachinski LL, Udd B, Meola G, Sansone V, Bassez G, Eymard B, Thornton CA, Moxley RT, Harper PS, Rogers MT, Jurkat-Rott K, Lehmann-Horn F, Wieser T, Gamez J, Navarro C, Bottani A, Kohler A, Shriver MD, Sallinen R, Wessman M, Zhang S, Wright FA, and Krahe R. Confirmation of the Type 2 Myotonic Dystrophy (CCTG)n Expansion Mutation in Patients with Proximal Myotonic Myopathy/Proximal Myotonic Dystrophy of Different European Origins: A Single Shared Haplotype Indicates an Ancestral Founder Effect. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 2003; 73: 835-848.
- Choi, S., Byun, H., Kwan, J., Issa, J., and Yang, A. "Hydroxycarbamide in combination with azacitidine or decitabine is antagonistic on DNA methylation inhibition." *Br J Haematol* 2007.138, 616-23.
- Colella S., Shen L., Baggerly K.A., Issa J.-P.J., Krahe R. Sensitive and quantitative universal Pyrosequencing methylation analysis of CpG sites. *BioTechniques*, Jul 2003; 35: 146-150.
- Criswell LA, Pfeiffer KA, Lum RF, Gonzales B, Novitzke J, Kern M, Moser KL, Begovich AB, Carlton VE, Li W, Lee AT, Ortmann W, Behrens TW, Gregersen PK. Analysis of Families in the Multiple Autoimmune Disease Genetics Consortium (MADGC) Collection: the PTPN22 620W Allele Associates with Multiple Autoimmune Phenotypes. *Am J Hum Genet.* Apr 2005; 76(4): 561-71.
- Elbein SC and Karim MA. Does the Aspartic Acid to Asparagine Substitution at Position 76 in the Pancreas Duodenum Homeobox Gene (PDX1) Cause Late-Onset Type 2 Diabetes? *Diabetes Care*, Aug 2004; 27: 1968 - 1973.
- Fiumera AC, Dumont BL, Clark AG. Sperm competitive ability in *Drosophila melanogaster* associated with variation in male reproductive proteins. *Genetics*, Jan 2005; 169: 243 - 257.
- Guo D-C, Milewicz DM. Methodology for using a universal primer to label amplified DNA segments for molecular analysis. *Biotechnology Letters*, Dec 2003; 25 (24): 2079-2083.
- Lee AT, Li W, Liew A, Bombardier C, Weisman M, Massarotti EM, Kent J, Wolfe F, Begovich AB, Gregersen PK. The PTPN22 R620W polymorphism associates with RF positive rheumatoid arthritis in a dose-dependent manner but not with HLA-SE status. *Genes Immun.* 2005 Mar; 6(2): 129-33.
- Meng H, Hager K, Rivkees SA, Gruen JR. Detection of Turner Syndrome Using High-Throughput Quantitative Genotyping. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* Jun 2005; 90: 3419 - 3422.
- Pacey-Miller T and Henry R. Single-nucleotide polymorphism detection in plants using a single-stranded pyrosequencing protocol with a universal biotinylated primer. *Anal Biochem.* Jun 2003 (317(2)) 166-70.
- Wang H, Zhang H, Jia Y, Zhang Z, Craig R, Wang X, Elbein SC. Adiponectin Receptor 1 Gene (ADIPOR1) as a Candidate for Type 2 Diabetes and Insulin Resistance. *Diabetes*, Aug 2004; 53: 2132 - 2136.
- Wang H, Zhang Z, Chu W, Hale T, Cooper JJ, Elbein SC. Molecular Screening and Association Analyses of the Interleukin 6 Receptor Gene Variants with Type 2 Diabetes, Diabetic Nephropathy, and Insulin Sensitivity. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* Feb 2005; 90: 1123 - 1129.
- DNA POOLING**
- Brohede J, Dunne R, McKay JD, Hannan GN. PPC: an algorithm for accurate estimation of SNP allele frequencies in small equimolar pools of DNA using data from high density microarrays. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2005 Sep 30; 33(17): e142.
- Gruber JD., Colligan PB., Wolford JK., Estimation of single nucleotide polymorphism allele frequency in DNA pools using Pyrosequencing. *Human Gen.* 2002 May; 110:395-401.
- Korendowych E, McHugh NJ, Lewis J, Ravindran J, Owen PA, Gaudieri S. The detection of single nucleotide polymorphisms in the S gene in psoriatic arthritis using Pyrosequencing. *Genomics [13-27]. Rheumatology*, Apr 2004; 43: 31 - 36.
- Lavebratt C, Sengul S, Jansson M, Schalling M. Pyrosequencing trade mark -based SNP allele frequency estimation in DNA pools. *Hum Mutat.* Jan 2004; 23(1): 92-7.
- Love-Gregory LD, Wasson J, Ma J, Jin CH, Glaser B, Suarez BK, and Permutt MA. A Common Polymorphism in the Upstream Promoter Region of the Hepatocyte Nuclear Factor-4 Gene on Chromosome 20q Is Associated With Type 2 Diabetes and Appears to Contribute to the Evidence for Linkage in an Ashkenazi Jewish Population. *Diabetes*, Apr 2004; 53: 1134 - 1140.
- Neve, B., Froguel, P., Corset, L., Vaillant, E., Vatin, V., Boutin, P., Rapid SNP Allele Frequency Determination in Genomic DNA Pools by Pyrosequencing. *BioTechniques.* May 2002; 32: 1138-1142.
- Permutt MA, Wasson J, Love-Gregory L, Ma J, Skolnick G, Suarez B, Lin J, Glaser B. Searching for Type 2 Diabetes Genes on Chromosome 20. *Diabetes*, Dec 2002; 51: 308 - 315.
- Peters T., Sedlmeier R., Büssov H., Runkel F., Lüers G.H., Korthaus D., Fuchs H., Hrabé de Angelis M., Stumm G., Russ A. P., Porter R. M., Augustin M., and Franz T. Alopecia in a Novel Mouse Model RCO3 Is Caused by mK6irs1 Deficiency. *J. Invest. Dermatol.*, Oct 2003; 121: 674 - 680.
- Rossmann, H., Buchler, E., Wenzel, J. J., Neukirch, C., du Prel, J.-B., and Lackner, K. J. "Evaluation of a New Pooling Strategy Based on Leukocyte Count for Rapid Quantification of Allele Frequencies." *Clin. Chem.* 2007.53, 980-982.
- Schneider B, Hanke P, Jagla W, Wattler S, Nehls M, Grosse J, Schröder A, Laufs J. Synergistic interaction of two independent genetic loci causes extreme elevation of serum IgA in mice. *Genes and Immunity*, Jul 2004; 5(5): 375 - 380.
- Shifman S, Pisante-Shalom A, Yakir B, Darvasi A. Quantitative technologies for allele frequency estimation of SNPs in DNA pools. *Mol Cell Probes.* 2002 Dec; 16(6):429-34.
- Wang H, Zhang H, Jia Y, Zhang Z, Craig R, Wang X, Elbein SC. Adiponectin Receptor 1 Gene (ADIPOR1) as a Candidate for Type 2 Diabetes and Insulin Resistance. *Diabetes*, Aug 2004; 53: 2132 - 2136.
- Wang H, Zhang Z, Chu W, Hale T, Cooper JJ, Elbein SC. Molecular Screening and Association Analyses of the Interleukin 6 Receptor Gene Variants with Type 2 Diabetes, Diabetic Nephropathy, and Insulin Sensitivity. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* Feb 2005; 90: 1123 - 1129.
- Wasson, J., Skolnick, G., Love-Gregory, L., Permutt, M.A. Assessing Allele Frequencies of Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms in DNA Pools by Pyrosequencing Technology. *BioTechniques.* May 2002; 32: 1144-1152.
- GENE COPY NUMBERS**
- Jansson M, Rada A, Tomic L, Larsson LI, Wadelius C. Analysis of the Glutathione S-transferase M1 gene using pyrosequencing and multiplex PCR--no evidence of association to glaucoma. *Exp Eye Res*, Aug 2003; 77(2): 239-43.
- Pielberg G., Day A.E., Plastow G.S., Andersson L. A Sensitive Method for Detecting Variation in Copy Numbers of Duplicated Genes. *Genome Research*, 2003; 13:2171-2177.
- Soderback E, Zackrisson AL, Lindblom B, Alderborn A. Determination of CYP2D6 Gene Copy Number by Pyrosequencing. *Clin. Chem.* Mar 2005; 51: 522 - 531.
- ALLELE-SPECIFIC GENE EXPRESSION**
- Bentley L, Nakabayashi K, Monk D, Beechey C, Peters J, Birjandi Z, Khayat FE, Patel M, Preece MA, Stanier P, Scherer SW, Moore GE. The imprinted region on human chromosome 7q32 extends to the carboxypeptidase A gene cluster: an imprinted candidate for Silver-Russell syndrome. *J Med Genet.* 2003 Apr; 40(4): 249-56.
- Björnsson, H. T., Brown, L. J., Fallin, M. D., Rongione, M. A., Bibikova, M., Wickham, E., Fan, J.-B., and Feinberg, A. P. "Epigenetic Specificity of Loss of Imprinting of

the IGF2 Gene in Wilms Tumors." *J Natl Cancer Inst* 2007;99, 1270-1273.

Cirulli, E. T., and Goldstein, D. B. "In vitro assays fail to predict in vivo effects of regulatory polymorphisms." *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 2007 Aug 15;16(16):1931-9.

de Meaux J, Goebel U, Pop A, Mitchell-Olds T. Allele-Specific Assay Reveals Functional Variation in the Chalcone Synthase Promoter of *Arabidopsis thaliana* That Is Compatible with Neutral Evolution. *Plant cell.* Mar 2005; 17: 676 - 690.

Deutsch S, Rideau A, Bochaton-Piallat M-L, Merla G, Geinoz A, Gabbiani G, Schwede T, Matthes T, Antonarakis SE, Beris P. Asp1424Asn MYH9 mutation results in an unstable protein responsible for the phenotypes in May-Hegglin anomaly/Fechtner syndrome. *Blood.* Jul 2003; 102: 529 - 534.

Doss S, Schadt EE, Drake TA, Lusis AJ. Cis-acting expression quantitative trait loci in mice. *Genome Res.*, May 2005; 15: 681 - 691.

Kerje S, Sharma P, Gunnarsson U, Kim H, Bagchi S, Fredriksson R, Schutz K, Jensen P, von Heijne G, Okimoto R, Andersson L. The Dominant white, Dun and Smoky Color Variants in Chicken Are Associated With Insertion/Deletion Polymorphisms in the PMEL17 Gene. *Genetics.* Nov 2004; 168: 1507 - 1518.

Landry CR, Wittkopp PJ, Taubes CH, Ranz JM, Clark AG, Hartl DL. Compensatory cis-trans Evolution and the Dysregulation of Gene Expression in Interspecific Hybrids of *Drosophila*. *Genetics.* 2005 Sep 2; 10.1534/genetics.105.047449.

Mochida K, Yamazaki Y, Ogihara Y. Discrimination of homoeologous gene expression in hexaploid wheat by SNP analysis of contigs grouped from a large number of expressed sequence tags. *Mol Genet Genomics.* 2003 Nov; 270: 371-377.

Neerman-Arbez M, Germanos-Haddad M, Tzanidakis K, Vu D, Deutsch S, David A, Morris MA, De Moerloose P. Expression and analysis of a split premature termination codon in FGG responsible for congenital afibrinogenemia: escape from RNA surveillance mechanisms in transfected cells. *Blood.* Dec 2004; 104(12): 3618-3623.

Ruf N, Dünzinger U, Brinckmann A, Haaf T, Nurnberg P, Zechner U. Expression profiling of uniparental mouse embryos is inefficient in identifying novel imprinted genes. *Genomics.* 2006 Apr;87(4):509-19. Epub 2006 Feb 7.

Ruf, N., Bähring, S., Galetzka, D., Pliushch, G., Luft, F. C., Nurnberg, P., Haaf, T., Kelsey, G., and Zechner, U. "Sequence-based bioinformatic prediction and QUASEP identify genomic imprinting of the KCNK9 potassium channel gene in mouse and human" *Hum Mol Genet.* 2007 Nov 1;16(21):2591-9.

Schaart JG, Mehli L, and Schouten HJ. Quantification of allele-specific expression of a gene encoding strawberry polygalacturonase-inhibiting protein (PGIP) using Pyrosequencing™. *Plant J.* Feb 2005; 41(3): 493-500.

Sun A, Ge J, Siffert W, Frey UH. Quantification of allele-specific G-protein 3 subunit mRNA transcripts in different human cells and tissues by Pyrosequencing. *Eur J Hum Genet.* Mar 2005; 13(3): 361-9.

Wang H, Zhang H, Jia Y, Zhang Z, Craig R, Wang X, Elbein SC. Adiponectin Receptor 1 Gene (ADIPOR1) as a Candidate for Type 2 Diabetes and Insulin Resistance. *Diabetes.* Aug 2004; 53: 2132 - 2136.

Wittkopp PJ, Haerum BK, Clark AG. Parent-of-origin effects on mRNA expression in *Drosophila melanogaster* not caused by genomic imprinting. *Genetics.* 2006 Jul;173(3):1817-21.

Wittkopp PJ, Haerum BK, Clark AG. Evolutionary changes in cis and trans gene regulation. *Nature.* Jul 2004; 430: 85 - 88.

Wittkopp PJ, Haerum BK, Clark AG. Parent-of-origin effects on mRNA expression in *Drosophila melanogaster* not caused by genomic imprinting. *Genetics.* 2006 May 15;

Zhu C, Odeberg J, Hamsten A, Eriksson P. Allele-specific MMP-3 transcription under in vivo conditions. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* 2006 Sep 29;348(3):1150-6.

**MULTIPLEXED SNP ANALYSIS**

Eriksson S, Berg LM, Wadellius M, Alderborn A. Cytochrome P450 Genotyping by Multiplexed Real-Time DNA Sequencing with Pyrosequencing™ Technology. *Assay and Drug Development Technologies.* 2002; 1(1): 49 - 59.

Lötsch J, Skarke C, and Geisslinger G. Simultaneous screening for three mutations in the ABCB1 gene. *Genomics.* Nov 2003; 82(5): 503-10.

Palmieri O, Toth S, Ferraris A, Andriulli A, Latiano A, Anese V, Dallapiccola B, Vecchi M, Devoto M, Surrey S, Fortina P. CARD15 Genotyping in Inflammatory Bowel Disease Patients by Multiplex Pyrosequencing. *Clin. Chem.*, Oct 2003; 49: 1675 - 1679.

Pourmand N, Elahi E, Davis RW, Ronaghi M., Multiplex Pyrosequencing. *Nucleic Acids Res.* Apr 2002; 30(7):E31-1.

Restagno, G., Lombardo, F., Ghiglione, P., Calvo, A., Cocco, E., Sbaiz, L., Mutani, R., and Chio, A. "HFE H63D polymorphism is increased in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of Italian origin." *J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry* 2007;78, 327.

Zackrisson A-L and Lindblom B. Identification of CYP2D6 alleles by single nucleotide polymorphism analysis using pyrosequencing. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol.* Oct 2003; (59(7)) 521-6.

**TECHNICAL COMPARISONS**

Ahluwalia R, Freimuth R, McLeod HL, Marsh S. Use of Pyrosequencing to Detect Clinically Relevant Polymorphisms in Dihydropyrimidine Dehydrogenase. *Clin. Chem.*, Oct 2003; 49: 1661 - 1664. (Pyrosequencing compared w. RFLP)

Akhras, M. S., Thiyagarajan, S., Villablanca, A. C., Davis, R. W., Nyren, P., and Pourmand, N. "PathogenMip Assay: A Multiplex Pathogen Detection Assay." *PLoS ONE* 2007.2, e223.

Aquilante CL, Lobmeyer MT, Langae TY, Johnson JA. Comparison of cytochrome P450 2C9 genotyping methods and implications for the clinical laboratory. *Pharmacotherapy.* Jun 2004; 24(6): 720-6. (Pyrosequencing compared w. RFLP)

Chen DC, Saarela J, Nuotio I, Jokiah A, Peltonen L, Palotie A. Comparison of GenFlex Tag Array and Pyrosequencing in SNP Genotyping. *Mol. Diagn.*, Nov 2003; 5: 243 - 249.

Darimont J, Grosch S, Skarke C, Geisslinger G, Lotsch J. Comparison of two screening methods for in-house genotyping in clinical pharmacology units. *Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther.* Jan 2005; 43(1): 17-22.

Gharizadeh B, Herman ZS, Eason RG, Jejelowo O, Pourmand N. Large-scale pyrosequencing of synthetic DNA: a comparison with results from Sanger dideoxy sequencing. *Electrophoresis.* 2006 Aug; 27(15):3042-7.

Lee, H.-K., Lewis, L. D., Tsongalis, G. J., Schur, B. C., Jannetto, P. J., Wong, S. H., and Yeo, K.-T. J. "Validation of a CYP2D6 Genotyping Panel on the NanoChip Molecular Biology Workstation." *Clin. Chem.* 2007, clinchem.2006.081539.

Lee, H.-K., Lewis, L. D., Tsongalis, G. J., Schur, B. C., Jannetto, P. J., Wong, S. H., and Yeo, K.-T. J. "Validation of a CYP2D6 Genotyping Panel on the NanoChip Molecular Biology Workstation." *Clin. Chem.* 2007, clinchem.2006.081539.

Lindstrom A, Odeberg J, Albert J. Pyrosequencing for Detection of Lamivudine-Resistant Hepatitis B Virus. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, Oct 2004; 42: 4788 - 4795.

Nordfors, L., Jansson, M., Sandberg, G., Lavebratt, C., Sengul, S., Schalling, M., Arner, P., Large-Scale Genotyping of Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms by Pyrosequencing and Validation Against the 5'Nuclease (TaqMan®) Assay. *Human Mutation.* Apr 2002; 19: 395-401.

Pati N, Schowinsky V, Kokanovic O, Magnuson V, Ghosh S. A comparison between SNaPshot, pyrosequencing, and biplex invader SNP genotyping methods: accuracy, cost, and throughput. *J Biochem Biophys Methods.* Jul 2004; 60(1): 1-12.

Peters DL, Barber RC, Flood EM, Garner HR, O'Keefe GE. Methodologic quality and genotyping reproducibility in studies of tumor necrosis factor -308 G?A single nucleotide polymorphism and bacterial sepsis: Implications for studies of complex traits. *Critical Care Medicine.* Jun 2003, 31(6): 1691-1696.

Shifman S, Pisante-Shalom A, Yakir B, Darvasi A. Quantitative technologies for allele frequency estimation of SNPs in DNA pools. *Mol Cell Probes.* 2002 Dec; 16(6):429-34.

Zhou GH, Gotou M, Kajiyama T, Kambara H. Multiplex SNP typing by bioluminescent assay coupled with terminator incorporation (BATI). *Nucleic Acids Res.*, Sep 2005; 33: e133.

Zhou GH, Gotou M, Kajiyama T, Kambara H. Multiplex SNP typing by bioluminescent assay coupled with terminator incorporation (BATI). *Nucleic Acids Res.*, Sep 2005; 33: e133.

Zineh I, Welder GJ, Langae TY. Development and cross-validation of sequencing-based assays for genotyping common polymorphisms of the CXCL5 gene. *Clin Chim Acta.* 2006 Aug; 370(1-2): 72-5.

**MICROBIOLOGY**

**ANTIBIOTIC RESISTANCE**

Arnold C, Westland L, Mowat G, Underwood A, Magee J, Gharbia S. Single-nucleotide polymorphism-based differentiation and drug resistance detection in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from isolates or directly from sputum. *Clin Microbiol Infect.* Feb 2005; 11(2): 122-30.

Bright RA, Medina MJ, Xu X, Perez-Orozco G, Wallis TR, Davis XM, Povinelli L, Cox NJ, Klimov AI. Incidence of adamantane resistance among influenza A (H3N2) viruses isolated worldwide from 1994 to 2005: a cause for concern. *Early Online Publication; The Lancet.* www.thelancet.com

Bright RA, Shay DK, Shu B, Cox NJ, Klimov AI. Adamantane resistance among influenza A viruses isolated early during the 2005-2006 influenza season in the United States. *JAMA.* 2006 Feb 22;295(8):891-4. Epub 2006 Feb 2.

Davies TA, Yee YC, Goldschmidt R, Bush K, Sahn DF, Evangelista A. Infrequent occurrence of single mutations in topoisomerase IV and DNA gyrase genes among US levofloxacin-susceptible clinical isolates of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* from nine institutions (1999-2003). *J Antimicrob Chemother.* 2006 Mar;57(3):437-42. Epub 2006 Jan 23.

Gharizadeh B, Akhras M, Unemo M, Wretling B, Nyren P, Pourmand N. Detection of gyrA mutations associated with ciprofloxacin resistance in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* by rapid and reliable pre-programmed short DNA sequencing. *Int J Antimicrob Agents*. 2005 Dec;26(6):486-90.

Gibree A, Taylor DE. Macrolide resistance in *Campylobacter jejuni* and *Campylobacter coli*. *J Antimicrob Chemother*. 2006 Aug;58(2):243-55. Epub 2006 May 30.

Haanperä M, Huovinen P, and Jalava J. Detection and Quantification of Macrolide Resistance Mutations at Positions 2058 and 2059 of the 23S rRNA Gene by Pyrosequencing. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, Jan 2005; 49: 457 - 460.

Hjalmarsson S, Alderborn A, Fock C, Muldin I, Kling H, Uhlen M, Engstrand L. Rapid combined characterization of microorganism and host genotypes using a single technology. *Helicobacter*, Apr 2004; 9(2): 138-45.

Hopkins, K., Arnold, C., and Threlfall, E. "Rapid detection of gyrA and parC mutations in quinolone-resistant *Salmonella enterica* using Pyrosequencing(R) technology." *J Microbiol Methods* 2007.68, 163-71.

Isola D, Pardini M, Varaine F, Niemann S, Rusch-Gerdes S, Fattorini L, Orefici G, Meacci F, Trappetti C, Rinaldo Oggioni M, Orru G; LONG-DRUG study group. A Pyrosequencing assay for rapid recognition of SNPs in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* embB306 region. *J Microbiol Methods*, Jul 2005; 62(1): 113-20.

Jureen P, Engstrand L, Eriksson S, Alderborn A, Krabbe M, Hoffner SE. Rapid detection of rifampin resistance in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by Pyrosequencing technology. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2006 Jun;44(6):1925-9.

Lindback, E., Unemo, M., Akhras, M., Gharizadeh, B., Fredlund, H., Pourmand, N., and Wretling, B. "Pyrosequencing of the DNA gyrase gene in *Neisseria* species: effective indicator of ciprofloxacin resistance in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*." *APMIS* 2006.114, 837-41.

Littauer P, Sangvik M, Caugant DA, Hoiby EA, Simonsen GS, Sundsfjord A; Norwegian Macrolide Study Group. Molecular Epidemiology of Macrolide-Resistant Isolates of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Collected from Blood and Respiratory Specimens in Norway. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, May 2005; 43: 2125 - 2132.

Livermore, D. M., Warner, M., Mushtaq, S., North, S., and Woodford, N. "In-vitro activity of oxazolidinone RWJ-416457 versus linezolid-resistant and -susceptible staphylococci and enterococci." *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother*. 2007, [Epub ahead of print]

McCollum AM, Poe AC, Hamel M, Huber C, Zhou Z, Shi YP, Ouma P, Vulule J, Bloland P, Slutsker L, Barnwell JW, Udhayakumar V, Escalante AA. Antifolate resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum*: multiple origins and identification of novel dhfr alleles. *J Infect Dis*. 2006 Jul 15;194(2):189-97.

McCollum, A. M., Mueller, K., Villegas, L., Udhayakumar, V., and Escalante, A. A. "Common origin and fixation of *Plasmodium falciparum* dhfr and dhps mutations associated with sulphadoxine-pyrimethamine resistance in a low transmission area in South America." *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother*. 2007, AAC.01228-06.

Naas T, Poirel L., Nordmann P. Pyrosequencing for rapid identification of carbapenem-hydrolyzing OXA-type  $\beta$ -lactamases in *Acinetobacter baumannii* *Clinical Microbiology and Infection* Volume 12, Issue 12, Page 1236-1240, Dec 2006

Owen RJ. Molecular testing for antibiotic resistance in *Helicobacter pylori*. *Gut* 2002 Mar; 50(3):285-9.

Poirel L, Naas T, Nordmann P. Pyrosequencing as a rapid tool for identification of GES-type extended-spectrum beta-lactamases. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2006 Aug;44(8):3008-11.

Rantala M, Huikko S, Huovinen P, Jalava J and the Finnish Study Group for Antimicrobial Resistance. Prevalence and Molecular Genetics of Macrolide Resistance among *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Isolates Collected in Finland in 2002. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, Oct 2005; 49: 4180 - 4184.

Schwab AE, Boakye DA, Kyelem D, Prichard RK. Detection of benzimidazole resistance-associated mutations in the filarial nematode *wuchereria bancrofti* and evidence for selection by albendazole and ivermectin combination treatment. *Am J Trop Med Hyg*. Aug 2005; 73(2): 234-238

Seppälä H, Haanperä M, Al-Juhaish M, Järvinen H, Jalava J, Huovinen P. Antimicrobial susceptibility patterns and macrolide resistance genes of viridans group streptococci from normal flora. *J. Antimicrob. Chemother.*, Oct 2003; 52: 636 - 644.

Sinclair A, Arnold C, and Woodford N. Rapid Detection and Estimation by Pyrosequencing of 23S rRNA Genes with a Single Nucleotide Polymorphism Conferring Linezolid Resistance in Enterococci. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, Nov 2003; 47: 3620 - 3622.

Solnik-Isaac, H., Weinberger, M., Tabak, M., Ben-David, A., Shachar, D., and Yaron, S. "Quinolone Resistance of *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Virchow Isolates from Humans and Poultry in Israel: Evidence for Clonal Expansion." *J. Clin. Microbiol*. 2007.45, 2575-2579.

Tenover, F. "Rapid detection and identification of bacterial pathogens using novel molecular technologies: infection control and beyond." *Clin Infect Dis* 2007.44, 418-23.

Unemo, M., Sjostrand, A., Akhras, M., Gharizadeh, B., Lindback, E., Pourmand, N., Wretling, B., and Fredlund, H. "Molecular characterization of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* identifies transmission and resistance of one ciprofloxacin-resistant strain." *APMIS* 2007.115, 231-41.

Woodford N. Biological counterstrike: antibiotic resistance mechanisms of Gram-positive cocci. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. May 2005; 11 Suppl 3:2-21. Review.

Zhao JR, Bai YJ, Wang Y, Zhang QH, Luo M, Yan XJ. Development of a pyrosequencing approach for rapid screening of rifampin, isoniazid and ethambutol-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Int J Tuberc Lung Dis*, Mar 2005; 9(3): 328-32.

Zhao JR, Bai YJ, Zhang QH, Wang Y, Luo M, Yan XJ. Pyrosequencing-based approach for rapid detection of rifampin-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis*, Feb 2005; 51(2): 135-7.

Zhou Z, Poe AC, Limor J, Grady KK, Goldman I, McCollum AM, Escalante AA, Barnwell JW, Udhayakumar V. Pyrosequencing, a high-throughput method for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms in the dihydrofolate reductase and dihydropteroate synthetase genes of *Plasmodium falciparum*. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2006 Nov;44(11):3900-10.

#### REVIEWS

Brown-Elliott BA, Brown JM, Conville PS, Wallace RJ Jr. Clinical and laboratory features of the *Nocardia* spp. based on current molecular taxonomy. *Clin Microbiol Rev*. 2006 Apr;19(2):259-82.

Clarke SC. Pyrosequencing: nucleotide sequencing technology with bacterial genotyping applications. *Expert Rev Mol Diagn*. 2005 Nov;5(6):947-53.

Diggle MA and Clarke SC. Pyrosequencing: Sequence Typing at the Speed of Light. *Mol Biotechnol*, Oct 2004; 28(2): 129-38.

Engstrand L. The usefulness of nucleic acid tests for the determination of antimicrobial resistance. *Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation*. 2003; Volume 63, Supplement 239: 47-52.

Gibree A, Taylor DE. Macrolide resistance in *Campylobacter jejuni* and *Campylobacter coli*. *J Antimicrob Chemother*. 2006 Aug;58(2):243-55. Epub 2006 May 30.

Jalava J and Marttila H. Application of molecular genetic methods in macrolide, lincosamide and streptogramin resistance diagnostics and in detection of drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *APMIS*. Dec 2004; 112(11-12): 838-855.

Kim A, Tuohy MJ, Gordon SM, Hall GS, Procop GW. The Use of Molecular Methods to Determine the Cause of Mycobacterial Infections. *Pathology Case Reviews*, Jul 2003; 8(4): 152-162.

Ronaghi M., Elahi E. Review Pyrosequencing for microbial typing. *Journal of Chromatography B*, 782 (2002) 67-72.

Simala-Grant JL, Taylor DE. Molecular biology methods for the characterization of *Helicobacter pylori* infections and their diagnosis. *APMIS*. Dec 2004; 112: 886-897.

Woodford N and Sundsfjord A. Molecular detection of antibiotic resistance: when and where? *J. Antimicrob. Chemother*. Aug 2005; 56: 259 - 261.

Woodford N. Biological counterstrike: antibiotic resistance mechanisms of Gram-positive cocci. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. May 2005; 11 Suppl 3:2-21. Review.

#### BACTERIA

Advani A, Donnelly D, Hallander H. Reference System for Characterization of *Bordetella pertussis* Pulsed-Field Gel Electrophoresis Profiles. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, Jul 2004; 42: 2890 - 2897.

Arnold C, Westland L, Mowat G, Underwood A, Magee J, Gharbia S. Single-nucleotide polymorphism-based differentiation and drug resistance detection in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from isolates or directly from sputum. *Clin Microbiol Infect*, Feb 2005; 11(2): 122-30.

Cebula TA, Brown EW, Jackson SA, Mammel MK, Mukherjee A, LeClerc JE. Molecular applications for identifying microbial pathogens in the post-9/11 era. *Expert Rev Mol Diagn*. 2005 May;5(3):431-45.

Clarke SC. Pyrosequencing: nucleotide sequencing technology with bacterial genotyping applications. *Expert Rev Mol Diagn*. 2005 Nov;5(6):947-53.

Cruz, A. T., Cazacu, A. C., and Allen, C. H. "Pantoea agglomerans - A Plant Pathogen Causing Human Disease." *J. Clin. Microbiol*. 2007, *J Clin Microbiol*. 2007 Jun;45(6):1989-92.

Davies TA, Yee YC, Goldschmidt R, Bush K, Sahn DF, Evangelista A. Infrequent occurrence of single mutations in topoisomerase IV and DNA gyrase genes among US levofloxacin-susceptible clinical isolates of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* from nine institutions (1999-2003). *J Antimicrob Chemother*. 2006 Mar;57(3):437-42. Epub 2006 Jan 23.

Diggle MA and Clarke SC. Genotypic Characterization of *Neisseria meningitidis* Using Pyrosequencing. *Mol Biotechnol*, Oct 2004; 28(2): 139-46.

Diggle MA, Clarke SC. Molecular methods for the detection and characterization of *Neisseria meningitidis*. *Expert Rev Mol Diagn*. 2006 Jan;6(1):79-87.

Galor, A., Hall, G., Procop, G., Tuohy, M., Millstein, M., and Jeng, B. "Rapid species determination of *Nocardia keratitis* using pyrosequencing technology." *Am J Ophthalmol* 2007.143, 182-3.

Gharizadeh B, Akhras M, Unemo M, Wretling B, Nyren P, Pourmand N. Detection of gyrA mutations associated with ciprofloxacin resistance in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* by

rapid and reliable pre-programmed short DNA sequencing. *Int J Antimicrob Agents*. 2005 Dec; 26(6):486-90.

Grahn N., Olofsson M., Ellnebo-Svedlund K., Monstein H-J., Jonasson J. Identification of mixed bacterial DNA contamination in broad-range PCR amplification of 16S rDNA V1 and V3 variable regions by pyrosequencing of cloned amplicons. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 2003; 219: 87-91.

Haanpera, M., Jalava, J., Huovinen, P., Meurman, O., and Rantakokko-Jalava, K. "Identification of alpha-haemolytic streptococci by pyrosequencing the 16S rDNA and by Vitek 2". *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 2007, [Epub ahead of print]

Haanpera M, Huovinen P, and Jalava J. Detection and Quantification of Macrolide Resistance Mutations at Positions 2058 and 2059 of the 23S rRNA Gene by Pyrosequencing. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, Jan 2005; 49: 457 - 460.

Hjalmarsson S, Alderborn A, Fock C, Muldin I, Kling H, Uhlen M, Engstrand L. Rapid combined characterization of microorganism and host genotypes using a single technology. *Helicobacter*, Apr 2004; 9(2): 138-45.

Innings A, Krabbe M, Ullberg M, Herrmann B. Identification of 43 *Streptococcus* Species by Pyrosequencing Analysis of the *rnpB* Gene. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2005 Dec; 43(12):5983-5991.

Jackson, S. A., Mammel, M. K., Patel, I. R., Mays, T., Albert, T. J., Leclerc, J. E., and Cebula, T. A. "Interrogating genomic diversity of *E. coli* O157:H7 using DNA tiling arrays." *Forensic Sci Int* 2006. [Epub ahead of print]

Jackson, S., Mammel, M., Patel, I., Mays, T., Albert, T., Leclerc, J., and Cebula, T. "Interrogating genomic diversity of *E. coli* O157:H7 using DNA tiling arrays." *Forensic Sci Int* 2007. 168, 183-99.

Jakobsson, T., and Forsum, U. "Lactobacillus iners; a marker of changes in the vaginal flora?." *J Clin Microbiol*. 2007 Sep; 45(9): 3145

Jiang Z-D, Okhuysen PC, Guo D-C, He R, King TM, DuPont HL, and Milewicz DM. Genetic Susceptibility to Enteraggregative *Escherichia coli* Diarrhea: Polymorphism in the Interleukin-8 Promotor Region. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*. 2003; 188: 506-511.

Jonasson, J., Olofsson, M., Monstein, H-J., Classification, identification and subtyping of bacteria based on Pyrosequencing and signature matching of 16S rDNA fragments. *APMIS* 2002; 110: 263-72.

Jordan JA, Butchko AR, Beth Durso M. Use of Pyrosequencing of 16S rRNA Fragments to Differentiate between Bacteria Responsible for Neonatal Sepsis. *J Mol. Diagn.*, Feb 2005; 7: 105 - 110.

Kim A, Tuohy MJ, Gordon SM, Hall GS, Procop GW. The Use of Molecular Methods to Determine the Cause of Mycobacterial Infections. *Pathology Case Reviews*, Jul 2003; 8(4): 152-162.

Kobayashi N, Bauer TW, Togawa D, Lieberman IH, Sakai H, Fujishiro T, Tuohy MJ, Procop GW. A Molecular Gram Stain Using Broad Range PCR and Pyrosequencing Technology: A Potentially Useful Tool for Diagnosing Orthopaedic Infections. *Diagn Mol Pathol*, Jun 2005; 14(2): 83-89.

Kobayashi N, Bauer TW, Tuohy MJ, Lieberman IH, Krebs V, Togawa D, Fujishiro T, Procop GW. The comparison of pyrosequencing molecular Gram stain, culture, and conventional Gram stain for diagnosing orthopaedic infections. *J Orthop Res*. 2006 Aug; 24(8):1641-9.

Kolak M, Karpati F, Monstein HJ, Jonasson J. Molecular typing of the bacterial flora in sputum of cystic fibrosis patients. *Int J Med Microbiol*. Aug 2003; 293(4): 309-17.

Luna, R. A., Fasciano, L. R., Jones, S. C., Boyanton, B. L., Ton, T. T., Jr., and Versalovic, J. "DNA Pyrosequencing-Based Bacterial Pathogen Identification in a Pediatric Hospital Setting." *J. Clin. Microbiol*. 2007 Sep; 45(9):2985-92.

Monstein H, Nikpour-Badr S, Jonasson J. Rapid molecular identification and subtyping of *Helicobacter pylori* by pyrosequencing of the 16S rDNA variable V1 and V3 regions. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, May 2001; 199: 103-107.

Monstein HJ, Olsson C, Nilsson I, Grahn N, Benoni C, Ahrne S. Multiple displacement amplification of DNA from human colon and rectum biopsies: Bacterial profiling and identification of *Helicobacter pylori*-DNA by means of 16S rDNA-based TTGE and pyrosequencing analysis. *J Microbiol Methods*. 2005 May 31

Mortimer CK, Peters TM, Gharbia SE, Logan JM, Arnold C. Towards the development of a DNA-sequence based approach to serotyping of *Salmonella enterica*. *BMC Microbiol*, Aug 2004; 4(1): 31.

Naas T, Poirel L., Nordmann P. Pyrosequencing for rapid identification of carbapenem-hydrolysing OXA-type  $\beta$ -lactamases in *Acinetobacter baumannii* *Clinical Microbiology and Infection* Volume 12, Issue 12, Page 1236-1240, Dec 2006

Naas, T., Oxacelay, C., and Nordmann, P. "Identification of CTX-M-Type Extended-Spectrum-(beta)-Lactamase Genes Using Real-Time PCR and Pyrosequencing 10.1128/AAC.00611-06." *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother*. 2007. 51, 223-230.

Nilsson HO, Ouis IS, Stenram U, Ljungh A, Moran AP, Wadstrom T, Al-Soud WA. High Prevalence of *Helicobacter* Species Detected in Laboratory Mouse Strains by Multiplex PCR-Denaturing Gradient Gel Electrophoresis and Pyrosequencing. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, Aug 2004; 42: 3781 - 3788.

Nilsson I, Shabo I, Svanvik J, Monstein HJ. Related Articles, Links Multiple displacement amplification of isolated DNA from human gallstones: molecular identification of *Helicobacter* DNA by means of 16S rDNA-based pyrosequencing analysis. *Helicobacter*. 2005 Dec; 10(6):592-600.

Nyberg, S. D., Osterblad, M., Hakanen, A. J., Huovinen, P., Jalava, J., and Resistance, T. F. "Detection and molecular genetics of extended-spectrum beta-lactamases among cefuroxime-resistant *Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella* spp. isolates from Finland, 2002-2004." *Scand J Infect Dis* 2007. 39, 417-24.

Owen RJ. Molecular testing for antibiotic resistance in *Helicobacter pylori*. *Gut* 2002 Mar; 50(3):285-9.

Packard ER, Parton R, Coote JG, Fry NK. Sequence variation and conservation in virulence-related genes of *Bordetella pertussis* isolates from the UK. *J Med Microbiol*. May 2004; 53(Pt 5): 355-65.

Pai R, Gertz RE, Beall B. Sequential multiplex PCR approach for determining capsular serotypes of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* isolates. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2006 Jan; 44(1):124-31.

Pai R, Limor J, Beall B. Use of Pyrosequencing To Differentiate *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Serotypes 6A and 6B *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, Sep 2005; 43: 4820 - 4822.

Poirel L, Naas T, Nordmann P. Pyrosequencing as a rapid tool for identification of GES-type extended-spectrum beta-lactamases. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2006 Aug; 44(8):3008-11.

Rantala M, Huikko S, Huovinen P, Jalava J and the Finnish Study Group for Antimicrobial Resistance. Prevalence and Molecular Genetics of Macrolide Resistance among *Streptococcus pneumoniae* Isolates Collected in Finland in 2002. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, Oct 2005; 49: 4180 - 4184.

Seppälä H, Haanpera M, Al-Juhaish M, Järvinen H, Jalava J, Huovinen P. Antimicrobial susceptibility patterns and macrolide resistance genes of viridans group streptococci from normal flora. *J. Antimicrob. Chemother.*, Oct 2003; 52: 636 - 644.

Shrestha NK, Tuohy MJ, Hall GS, Reischl U, Gordon SM, and Procop GW. Detection and Differentiation of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and Nontuberculous Mycobacterial Isolates by Real-Time PCR. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, Nov 2003; 41: 5121 - 5126.

Sinclair A, Arnold C, and Woodford N. Rapid Detection and Estimation by Pyrosequencing of 23S rRNA Genes with a Single Nucleotide Polymorphism Conferring Linezolid Resistance in Enterococci. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, Nov 2003; 47: 3620 - 3622.

Storm M, Advani A, Petersson M, Hallander HO, Bondeson K. Comparison of real-time PCR and pyrosequencing for typing *Bordetella pertussis* toxin subunit 1 variants. *J Microbiol Methods*, Aug 2005.

Sun, Y., Monstein, H., Ryberg, A., and Borch, K. "Multiple strand displacement amplification of DNA isolated from human archival plasma/serum: Identification of cytokine polymorphism by pyrosequencing analysis." *Clin Chim Acta* 2007. 377, 108-13.

Sun, YQ., Monstein HJ., Nilsson LE., Petersson F., Borch K. Profiling and identification of eubacteria in the stomach of Mongolian gerbils with and without *Helicobacter pylori* infection. *Helicobacter*. 2003 Apr; 8(2): 149-57.

Tang YW, Sefers SE, Li H, Kohn DJ, Procop GW. Comparative evaluation of three commercial systems for nucleic acid extraction from urine specimens. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2005 Sep; 43(9):4830-3. Erratum in: *J Clin Microbiol*. 2005 Nov; 43(11):5833.

Tuohy MJ, Hall GS, Sholtis M, Procop GW. Pyrosequencing™ as a tool for the identification of common isolates of *Mycobacterium* sp. *Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis*, Apr 2005; 51(4): 245-50.

Tärnberg M., Jakobsson T., Jonasson J., Forsum U. Identification of randomly selected colonies of lactobacilli from normal vaginal fluid by pyrosequencing of the 16S rDNA variable V1 and V3 regions. *APMIS* 110: 802-10, 2002.

Unemo, M., Sjostrand, A., Akhras, M., Gharizadeh, B., Lindback, E., Pourmand, N., Wretling, B., and Fredlund, H. "Molecular characterization of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* identifies transmission and resistance of one ciprofloxacin-resistant strain." *APMIS* 2007. 115, 231-41.

Unemo M, Olcen P, Jonasson J, Fredlund H. Molecular Typing of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* Isolates by Pyrosequencing of Highly Polymorphic Segments of the *porB* Gene. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, Jul 2004; 42: 2926 - 2934.

Unnerstad, H., Ericsson, H., Alderborn, A., Tham, W., Danielsson-Tham, M-L., and Mattsson, J.G. Pyrosequencing as a Method for Grouping of *Listeria monocytogenes* Strains on the Basis of Single-Nucleotide Polymorphisms in the *inlB* Gene. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 2001; 67:5339-5342.

Varhimo, E., Savijoki, K., Jalava, J., Kuipers, O. P., and Varmanen, P. "Identification of a Novel Streptococcal Gene Cassette Mediating SOS-mutagenesis in *Streptococcus uberis*." *J Bacteriol*. 2007 Jul; 189(14):5210-22

Wahab T, Hjalmarsson S, Wollin R, Engstrand L. Pyrosequencing *Bacillus anthracis*. Published online; *Emerging Infectious Diseases* Volume 11, Number 10, October 2005 ([www.cdc.gov/eid](http://www.cdc.gov/eid)).

Zhao JR, Bai YJ, Wang Y, Zhang QH, Luo M, Yan XJ. Development of a pyrosequencing approach for rapid screening of rifampin, isoniazid and ethambutol-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Int J Tuberc Lung Dis*, Mar 2005; 9(3): 328-32.

Zhao JR, Bai YJ, Zhang QH, Wang Y, Luo M, Yan XJ. Pyrosequencing-based approach for rapid detection of rifampin-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis*, Feb 2005; 51(2): 135-7.

#### FUNGI

Eason RC, Pourmand N, Tongprasit W, Herman ZS, Anthony K, Jejelowo O, Davis RW, Stolc V. Characterization of synthetic DNA bar codes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene-deletion strains. *PNAS*, Jul 2004; 101: 11046 - 11051.

Gharizadeh B, Norberg E, Löffler J, Jalal S, Tollemar J, Einsele H, Klingspor L, Nyren P. Identification of medically important fungi by the Pyrosequencing<sup>TM</sup> technology. *Mycoses*. 2004 Feb; 47(1-2):29-33.

Trama JP, Mordechai E, Adelson ME. Detection and identification of *Candida* species associated with *Candida* vaginitis by real-time PCR and pyrosequencing. *Mol Cell Probes*, Apr 2005; 19(2): 145-52.

Trama JP, Mordechai E, Adelson ME. Detection of *Aspergillus fumigatus* and a Mutation That Confers Reduced Susceptibility to Itraconazole and Posaconazole by Real-Time PCR and Pyrosequencing. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, Feb 2005; 43: 906 - 908.

Wang, D., Sung, H. M., Wang, T. Y., Huang, C. J., Yang, P., Chang, T., Wang, Y. C., Tseng, D. L., Wu, J. P., Lee, T. C., Shih, M. C., and Li, W. H. "Expression evolution in yeast genes of single-input modules is mainly due to changes in trans-acting factors." *Genome Res* 2007.17, 1161-9.

#### VIRUSES

Adelson ME, Feola M, Trama J, Tilton RC, Mordechai E. Simultaneous detection of herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 by real-time PCR and Pyrosequencing. *J Clin Virol*, May 2005; 33(1): 25-34.

Beck RC, Kohn DJ, Tuohy MJ, Prayson RA, Yen-Lieberman Belinda, Procop G. Detection of Polyoma Virus in Brain Tissue of Patients With Progressive Multifocal Leukoencephalopathy by Real-Time PCR and Pyrosequencing. *Diagnostic Molecular Pathology*. Mar 2004; 13(1): 15-21.

Bright RA, Medina MJ, Xu X, Perez-Orozco G, Wallis TR, Davis XM, Povinelli L, Cox NJ, Klimov AI. Incidence of adamantane resistance among influenza A (H3N2) viruses isolated worldwide from 1994 to 2005: a cause for concern. *Early Online Publication: The Lancet*. [www.thelancet.com](http://www.thelancet.com)

Bright RA, Shay DK, Shu B, Cox NJ, Klimov AI. Adamantane resistance among influenza A viruses isolated early during the 2005-2006 influenza season in the United States. *JAMA*. 2006 Feb 22;295(8):891-4. Epub 2006 Feb 2.

Buckton AJ, Ngui SL, Arnold C, Boast K, Kovacs J, Klapper PE, Patel B, Ibrahim I, Rangarajan S, Ramsay ME, Teo CG. Multitypic hepatitis C virus infection identified by real-time nucleotide sequencing of minority genotypes. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2006 Aug;44(8):2779-84.

Deyde, V., Xu, X., Bright, R., Shaw, M., Smith, C., Zhang, Y., Shu, Y., Gubareva, L., Cox, N., and Klimov, A. "Surveillance of Resistance to Adamantanes among Influenza A(H3N2) and A(H1N1) Viruses Isolated Worldwide." *J Infect Dis* 2007.196, 249-57.

Elahi E, Pourmand N, Chaung R, Rofogaran A, Boisver J, Samimi-Rad K, Davis RW, Ronaghi M. Determination of hepatitis C virus genotype by Pyrosequencing. *J Virol Methods*. 2003 May;109(2):171-6.

Ellis, J. S., Smith, J. D., Braham, S., Lock, M., Barlow, K., and Zambon, M. C. "Design and validation of an H5 TaqMan real-time one-step RT-PCR and confirmatory assays for detection and verification of influenza A H5 infections in humans." *J. Clin. Microbiol*. 2007, JCM.02007-06.

Gharizadeh B, Zheng B, Akhras M, Ghaderi M, Jejelowo O, Strander B, Nyren P, Wallin KL, Pourmand N. Sentinel-base DNA genotyping using multiple sequencing primers for high-risk human papillomaviruses. *Mol Cell Probes*. 2006 Jun-Aug;20(3-4):230-8. Epub 2006 Mar 3.

Gharizadeh B, Oggionni M, Zheng B, Akom E, Pourmand N, Ahmadian A, Wallin KL, Nyren P. Type-Specific Multiple Sequencing Primers: A Novel Strategy for Reliable and Rapid Genotyping of Human Papillomaviruses by Pyrosequencing Technology. *J. Mol. Diagn.*, May 2005; 7: 198 - 205.

Gharizadeh B., Kalantari, M., Garcia, A.C., Johansson, B., Nyren, P. Typing of Human Papillomavirus by Pyrosequencing. *Laboratory Investigation*. 2001; 81(5): 673-679.

Hoebee B, Bont L, Rietveld E, van Oosten M, Hodemaekers HM, Nagelkerke NJ, Neijens HJ, Kimpen JL, Kimman TG. Influence of Promoter Variants of Interleukin-10, Interleukin-9, and Tumor Necrosis Factor Genes on Respiratory Syncytial Virus Bronchiolitis. *J Infect Dis*. Jan 2004; 189(2): 239-247.

Jordan JA, Durso MB, Butchko AR, Jones JG, Brozanski BS. Evaluating the near-term infant for early onset sepsis: progress and challenges to consider with 16S rDNA polymerase chain reaction testing. *J Mol Diagn*. 2006 Jul;8(3):357-63.

Kindberg, E., Akerlind, B., Johnsen, C., Knudsen, J. D., Heltberg, O., Larson, G., Bottiger, B., and Svensson, L. "Host genetic resistance to symptomatic norovirus (GII.4) infections in Denmark." *J Clin Microbiol*. 2007 Aug;45(8):2720-2

Lahser FC, Wright-Minogue J, Skelton A, Malcolm BA. Quantitative estimation of viral fitness using Pyrosequencing. *Biotechniques* 2003 Jan;34(1): 26-8. (Hepatitis C virus)

Lindstrom A, Odeberg J, Albert J. Pyrosequencing for Detection of Lamivudine-Resistant Hepatitis B Virus. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, Oct 2004; 42: 4788 - 4795.

Pourmand N, Diamond L, Garten R, Erickson JP, Kumm J, Donis RO, Davis RW. Rapid and Highly Informative Diagnostic Assay for H5N1 Influenza Viruses. *PLoS ONE*. 2006 Dec 20;1:e95.

Quinlivan, M. L., Gershon, A. A., Al Bassam, M. M., Steinberg, S. P., LaRussa, P., Nichols, R. A., and Breuer, J. "From the Cover: Natural selection for rash-forming genotypes of the varicella-zoster vaccine virus detected within immunized human hosts 10.1073/pnas.0605688104." *PNAS* 2007.104, 208-212.

Rajeevan MS, Swan DC, Duncan K, Lee DR, Limor JR, Unger ER. Quantitation of site-specific HPV 16 DNA methylation by pyrosequencing. *J Virol Methods*. 2006 Dec;138(1-2):170-6.

Shea KM. Shift shown in influenza A adamantane resistance. *JAMA*. 2006 Oct 4;296(13):1585; author reply 1586-7.

Sreekumar C, Hill DE, Miska KB, Vianna MC, Yan L, Myers RL, Dubey JP. Genotyping and detection of multiple infections of *Toxoplasma gondii* using Pyrosequencing. *Int J Parasitol*, Aug 2005; 35(9): 991-9.

Swan DC, Limor JR, Duncan KL, Rajeevan MS, Unger ER. Human papillomavirus type 16 variant assignment by pyrosequencing. *J Virol Methods*. 2006 Sep;136(1-2):166-70.

Takala SL, Smith DL, Stine OC, Coulbaly D, Thera MA, Doumbo OK, Plowe CV. A high-throughput method for quantifying alleles and haplotypes of the malaria vaccine candidate *Plasmodium falciparum* merozoite surface protein-1 19 kDa. *Malar J*. 2006 Apr 20;5:31.

Wang JL, Zheng BY, Li XD, Angstrom T, Lindstrom MS, Wallin KL. Predictive Significance of the Alterations of p16INK4A, p14ARF, p53, and Proliferating Cell Nuclear Antigen Expression in the Progression of Cervical Cancer. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, Apr 2004; 10: 2407 - 2414. (Human Papillomavirus)

#### PROTOZOA

Edvinsson, B., Darde, M. L., Pelloux, H., and Evengard, B. "Rapid genotyping of *Toxoplasma gondii* by pyrosequencing." *Clin Microbiol Infect* 2007.13, 424-9.

Stensvold, C., Traub, R., von Samson-Himmel..., G., Jespersgaard, C., Nielsen, H., and Thompson, R. "Blastocystis: subtyping isolates using pyrosequencing technology." *Exp Parasitol* 2007.116, 111-9.

Takala, S., Coulbaly, D., Thera, M., Dicko, A., Smith, D., Guindo, A., Kone, A., Traore, K., Ouattara, A., Djimde, A., Sehdev, P., Lyke, K., Diallo, D., Doumbo, O., and Plowe, C. "Dynamics of Polymorphism in a Malaria Vaccine Antigen at a Vaccine-Testing Site in Mali." *PLoS Med* 2007.4, e93.

#### PHARMACOGENETICS

##### PHARMACOGENETICS

Ahluwalia R, Freimuth R, McLeod HL, Marsh S. Use of Pyrosequencing to Detect Clinically Relevant Polymorphisms in Dihydropyrimidine Dehydrogenase. *Clin. Chem.*, Oct 2003; 49: 1661 - 1664. (Pyrosequencing compared w. RFLP)

Aplenc R, Thompson J, Han P, La M, Zhao H, Lange B, Rebbeck T. Methylenetetrahydrofolate Reductase Polymorphisms and Therapy Response in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia. *Cancer Res.*, Mar 2005; 65: 2482 - 2487.

Aquilante CL, Langaey TY, Anderson PL, Zineh I, Fletcher CV Multiplex PCR-pyrosequencing assay for genotyping CYP3A5 polymorphisms. *Clin Chim Acta*. 2006 Oct;372(1-2):195-8.

Aquilante CL, Lobbmeyer MT, Langaey TY, Johnson JA. Comparison of cytochrome P450 2C9 genotyping methods and implications for the clinical laboratory. *Pharmacotherapy*, Jun 2004; 24(6): 720-6. (Pyrosequencing compared w. RFLP)

Beitelshes AL, Zineh I, Yarandi HN, Pauly DF, Johnson JA. Influence of phenotype and pharmacokinetics on beta-blocker drug target pharmacogenetics. *Pharmacogenomics J*. 2006 May-Jun;6(3):174-8.

Brant SR, Panhuysen CI, Nicolae D, Reddy DM, Bonen DK, Karaliukas R, Zhang L, Swanson E, Datta LW, Moran T, Ravenhill G, Duerr RH, Achkar JP, Karban AS, Cho JH. MDR1 Ala893 Polymorphism Is Associated with Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.*, 2003; 73:1282-1292.

Carlini LE, Meroopol NJ, Bever J, Andria ML, Hill T, Gold P, Rogatko A, Wang H, Blanchard RL. UGT1A7 and UGT1A9 Polymorphisms Predict Response and Toxicity in Colorectal Cancer Patients Treated with Capecitabine/Irinotecan. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, Feb 2005; 11: 1226 - 1236.

Cortes, J., Jabbar, E., Kantarjian, H., Yin, C. C., Shan, J., O'Brien, S., Garcia-Manero, G., Giles, F., Breedon, M., Reeves, N., Wierda, W. G., and Jones, D. "Dynamics of BCR-ABL kinase domain mutations in chronic myeloid leukemia after sequential treatment with multiple tyrosine kinase inhibitors. *Blood* 2007 [Epub ahead of print]

Daly AK. Development of analytical technology in pharmacogenetic research. *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives of Pharmacology*. Jan 2004; 369(1): 133.

de Castro F, Moron FJ, Montoro L, Galan JJ, Hernandez DP, Padilla ES, Ramirez-Lorca R, Real LM, Ruiz A. Human controlled ovarian hyperstimulation outcome is a polygenic trait. *Pharmacogenetics*, May 2004; 14(5): 285-293.

De Jong FA, Marsh S, Mathijssen RHJ, King C, Verweij J, Sparreboom A, and McLeod HL. ABCG2 Pharmacogenetics: Ethnic Differences in Allele Frequency and Assessment of Influence on Irinotecan Disposition. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, Sep 2004; 10: 5889 - 5894.

de Jong, F., Scott-Horton, T., Kroetz, D., McLeod, H., Friberg, L., Mathijssen, R., Verweij, J., Marsh, S., and Sparreboom, A. "Irinotecan-induced diarrhea: functional significance of the polymorphic ABCG2 transporter protein." *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 2007;81, 42-9.

Eriksson S, Berg LM, Wadelius M, Alderborn A. Cytochrome P450 Genotyping by Multiplexed Real-Time DNA Sequencing with Pyrosequencing™ Technology. *Assay and Drug Development Technologies*, 2002; 1(1): 49 - 59.

Fukunaga AK, Marsh S, Murry DJ, Hurley TD, McLeod HL. Identification and analysis of single-nucleotide polymorphisms in the gemcitabine pharmacologic pathway. *Pharmacogenomics J*. 2004; 4(5): 307-14.

Furman KD, Grimm DR, Mueller T, Holley-Shanks RR, Bertz RJ, Williams LA, Spear BB, Katz DA. Impact of CYP2D6 intermediate metabolizer alleles on single-dose desipramine pharmacokinetics. *Pharmacogenetics*, May 2004; 14(5): 279-284.

Garsa AA, McLeod HL, Marsh S. CYP3A4 and CYP3A5 genotyping by Pyrosequencing. *BMC Med Genet*, May 2005; 6(1): 19.

Haglund S, Lindqvist M, Almer S, Peterson C, Taipalensuu J. Pyrosequencing of TPMT Alleles in a General Swedish Population and in Patients with Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *Clin Chem*. Feb 2004; 50(2):288-95.

Hahn NM, Marsh S, Fisher W, Langdon R, Zon R, Browning M, Johnson CS, Scott-Horton TJ, Li L, McLeod HL, Sweeney CJ. Hoosier Oncology Group randomized phase II study of docetaxel, vinorelbine, and estramustine in combination in hormone-refractory prostate cancer with pharmacogenetic survival analysis. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2006 Oct 15; 12(20 Pt 1):6094-9.

Hauner H, Meier M, Jöckel K-H, Frey UH, Siffert W. Prediction of successful weight reduction under sibutramine therapy through genotyping of the G-protein β3 subunit gene (GNB3) C825T polymorphism. *Pharmacogenetics*, Aug 2003; 13(8): 453-459.

Henningsson A, Marsh S, Loos WJ, Karlsson MO, Garsa A, Mross K, Mielke S, Vigano L, Locatelli A, Verweij J, Sparreboom A, McLeod HL. Association of CYP2C8, CYP3A4, CYP3A5, and ABCB1 polymorphisms with the pharmacokinetics of paclitaxel. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2005 Nov 15; 11(22):8097-104.

Hindorf U, Lindqvist M, Peterson C, Soderkvist P, Strom M, Hjortswang H, Pousette A, Almer S. Pharmacogenetics during standardised initiation of thiopurine therapy in inflammatory bowel disease. *Gut*. 2006 Mar 16.

Hindorf U, Lindqvist M, Peterson C, Soderkvist P, Strom M, Hjortswang H, Pousette A, Almer S. Pharmacogenetics during standardised initiation of thiopurine treatment in inflammatory bowel disease. *Gut*. 2006 Oct; 55(10):1423-31.

Hruska MW, Amico JA, Langae TY, Ferrell RE, Fitzgerald SM, and Frye RF. The effect of trimethoprim on CYP2C8 mediated rosiglitazone metabolism in human liver microsomes and healthy subjects. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*. Jan 2005. 59(1): 70-79.

Hruska MW, Frye RF, Langae TY. Pyrosequencing Method for Genotyping Cytochrome P450 CYP2C8 and CYP2C9 Enzymes. *Clin. Chem.*, Dec 2004; 50: 2392 - 2395.

Iwamoto K, Bundo M, Kato T. Estimating RNA editing efficiency of five editing sites in the serotonin 2C receptor by pyrosequencing. *RNA*. 2005 Oct; 11(10):1596-603.

Kafka A, Sauer G, Jaeger G, Grundmann R, Kreienberg R, Zeillinger R, Deissler H. Polymorphism C3435T of the MDR-1 gene predicts response to preoperative chemotherapy in locally advanced breast cancer. *Int J Oncol*, May 2003; 22: 1117-21.

Kaniwa N, Kurose K, Jinno H, Tanaka-Kagawa T, Saito Y, Saeki M, Sawada JI, Tohkin M, Hasegawa R. Racial variability in haplotype frequencies of UGT1A1 and glucuronidation activity of a novel SNP 686C>T (P229L) found in an African-American. *Drug Metab. Dispos*. Mar 2005; 33: 458 - 465.

King CR, Yu J, Freimuth RR, McLeod HL, and Marsh S. Interethnic variability of ERCC2 polymorphisms. *Pharmacogenomics J*, Jan 2005; 5(1): 54-9.

King, C., Xiao, M., Yu, J., Minton, M., Adleman, N., Van Booven, D., Kwok, P., McLeod, H., and Marsh, S. "Identification of NR112 genetic variation using resequencing." *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 2007.63, 547-54.

Lanfear DE, Marsh S, Cresci S, Spertus JA, McLeod HL. Frequency of compound genotypes associated with beta-blocker efficacy in congestive heart failure. *Pharmacogenomics*, Jul 2004; 5(5): 553-8.

Lee SS, Kim KM, Thi-Le H, Yea SS, Cha IJ, Shin JG. Genetic Polymorphism of CYP2C9 in a Vietnamese Kinh Population. *Ther Drug Monit*, Apr 2005; 27(2): 208-210

Lee SS, Kim SY, Kim WY, Thi-Le H, Yoon YR, Yea SS, Shin JG. MDR1 Genetic Polymorphisms and Comparison of MDR1 Haplotype Profiles in Korean and Vietnamese Populations. *Ther Drug Monit*, Aug 2005; 27(4): 531-535.

Lee, S.-J., Lee, S. S., Jeong, H.-E., Shon, J.-H., Ryu, J.-Y., Sunwoo, Y. E., Liu, K.-H., Kang, W., Park, Y.-J., Shin, C.-M., and Shin, J.-G. "The CYP3A4\*18 allele, the most frequent coding variant in Asian populations, does not significantly affect the midazolam disposition in heterozygous individuals." *Drug Metab. Dispos*. 2007 Nov; 35(11):2095-101.

Lindqvist M, Haglund S, Almer S, Peterson C, Taipalensuu J, Hertvig E, Lyrenas E, Soderkvist P. Identification of two novel sequence variants affecting thiopurine methyltransferase enzyme activity. *Pharmacogenetics*, Apr 2004; 14(4): 261-265.

Lotsch J, Geisslinger G. Relevance of frequent mu-opioid receptor polymorphisms for opioid activity in healthy volunteers. *Pharmacogenomics J*. 2006 May-Jun; 6(3):200-10.

Lötsch J, Skarke C, and Geisslinger G. Simultaneous screening for three mutations in the ABCB1 gene. *Genomics*, Nov 2003; 82(5): 503-10.

Marsh S, King CR, Ahluwalia R, McLeod HL. Distribution of ITPA P32T alleles in multiple world populations. *Journal of Human Genetics*. 2004; 49(10): 579-581.

Marsh, S., Somlo, G., Li, X., Frankel, P., King, C. R., Shannon, W. D., McLeod, H. L., and Synold, T. W. "Pharmacogenetic analysis of paclitaxel transport and metabolism genes in breast cancer." *Pharmacogenomics J* 2007. Jan 16; [Epub ahead of print]

Mathijssen R. H. J., Marsh S., Karlsson M. O., Xie R., Baker S. D., Verweij J., Sparreboom A., McLeod H. L. Irinotecan Pathway Genotype Analysis to Predict Pharmacokinetics. *Clin. Cancer Res* Aug 2003; 9: 3246 - 3253.

Mercke Odeberg, J., Andrade, J., Holmberg, K., Hoglund, P., Malmqvist, U., and Odeberg, J. "UGT1A polymorphisms in a Swedish cohort and a human diversity panel, and the relation to bilirubin plasma levels in males and females." *Eur J Clin Pharmacol* 2006.62, 829-37.

Milligan, E., Jacobsen-Lenzini, P. A., Milligan, P. E., Grosso, L., Eby, C., Deych, E., Grice, G., Clohisey, J. C., Barrack, R. L., Burnett, R. S. J., Voora, D., Gatchel, S., Tiemeier, A., and Gage, B. F. "Genetic-based dosing in orthopaedic patients beginning warfarin therapy." *Blood* 2007 Sep 1; 110(5):1511-5.

Min DI, Ellingrod VL, Marsh S, McLeod H. CYP3A5 Polymorphism and the Ethnic Differences in Cyclosporine Pharmacokinetics in Healthy Subjects. *Ther Drug Monit*, Oct 2004; 26(5): 524-528.

Morel, A., Boisdron-Celle, M., Fey, L., Soulie, P., Craipeau, M. C., Traore, S., and Gamelin, E. "Clinical relevance of different dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase gene single nucleotide polymorphisms on 5-fluorouracil tolerance." *Mol. Cancer Ther*. 2006.5, 2895-2904.

Nakajima Y, Yoshitani T, Fukushima-Uesaka H, Saito Y, Kaniwa N, Kurose K, Ozawa S, Aoyagi N, Kamatani N, Yamamoto N, Kunitoh H, Ohe Y, Tamura T, Yoshida T, Minami H, Saijo N, Katori N, Sawada J. Impact of the haplotype CYP3A4\*16B harboring the Thr185Ser substitution on paclitaxel metabolism in Japanese patients with cancer. *Clin Pharmacol Ther*. 2006 Aug; 80(2): 179-91.

Paynter RA, Hankinson SE, Colditz GA, Kraft P, Hunter DJ, De Vivo I. CYP19 (aromatase) haplotypes and endometrial cancer risk. *Int J Cancer*. Aug 2005; 116(2): 267-274.

Rohrbacher M, Kirchhof A, Skarke C, Geisslinger G, Lotsch J. Rapid identification of three functionally relevant polymorphisms in the OATP1B1 transporter gene using Pyrosequencing. *Pharmacogenomics*. 2006 Mar; 7(2):167-76.

Rose CM, Marsh S, Ameyaw MM, McLeod HL. Pharmacogenetic analysis of clinically relevant genetic polymorphisms. *Methods Mol Med*. 2003; 85:225-37. Review.

Rouits E, Boisdron-Celle M, Dumont A, Guerin O, Morel A, Gamelin E. Relevance of Different UGT1A1 Polymorphisms in Irinotecan-Induced Toxicity: A Molecular and Clinical Study of 75 Patients. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, Aug 2004; 10: 5151 - 5159.

Saeki M, Saito Y, Jinno H, Sai K, Ozawa S, Kurose K, Kaniwa N, Komamura K, Kotake T, Morishita H, Kamakura S, Kitakaze M, Tomoike H, Shirao K, Tamura T, Yamamoto N, Kunitoh H, Hamaguchi T, Yoshida T, Kubota K, Ohtsu A, Muto M, Minami H, Saijo N, Kamatani N, Sawada JI. Haplotype structures of the UGT1A gene complex in a Japanese population. *Pharmacogenomics J*. 2006 Jan-Feb; 6(1):63-75.

Saeki M, Saito Y, Jinno H, Tohkin M, Kurose K, Kaniwa N, Komamura K, Ueno K, Kamakura S, Kitakaze M, Ozawa S, Sawada J. Comprehensive UGT1A1 Genotyping in a Japanese Population by Pyrosequencing. *Clin. Chem.*, Jul 2003; 49: 1182 - 1185.

Shi MM. Enabling large-scale pharmacogenetic studies by high-throughput mutation detection and genotyping technologies. *Clin Chem*. Feb 2001; 47(2): 164-72.

Skarke C, Grosch S, Geisslinger G, Lotsch J. Single-step identification of all length polymorphisms in the UGT1A1 gene promoter. *Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther*, Mar 2004; 42(3): 133-8.

Skarke C, Kirchhof A, Geisslinger G, Lotsch J. Rapid genotyping for relevant CYP1A2 alleles by pyrosequencing. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol*. 2005 Nov 24; 1-6.

Skarke C, Jarrar M; Schmidt H; Kauer G; Lange M. Effects of ABCB1 (multidrug resistance transporter) gene mutations on disposition and central nervous effects of loperamide in healthy volunteers. *Pharmacogenetics*, Nov 2003; 13(11): 651-660.

Soderback E, Zackrisson AL, Lindblom B, Alderborn A. Determination of CYP2D6 Gene Copy Number by Pyrosequencing. *Clin. Chem.* Mar 2005; 51: 522 - 531.

Sun A, Ge J, Siffert W, Frey UH. Quantification of allele-specific G-protein 3 subunit mRNA transcripts in different human cells and tissues by Pyrosequencing. *Eur J Hum Genet.* Mar 2005; 13(3): 361-9.

Tefferi A, Barosi G, Mesa RA, Cervantes F, Deeg HJ, Reilly JT, Verstovsek S, Dupriez B, Silver RT, Odenike O, Cortes J, Wadleigh M, Solberg LA Jr, Camoriano JK, Gisslinger H, Noel P, Thiele J, Vardiman JW, Hoffman R, Cross NC, Gilliland DG, Kantarjian H; IWG for Myelofibrosis Research and Treatment (IWG-MRT). International Working Group (IWG) consensus criteria for treatment response in myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia, for the IWG for Myelofibrosis Research and Treatment (IWG-MRT). *Blood.* 2006 Sep 1;108(5):1497-503. Review.

Vavassori P, Borgiani P, Biancone L, D'Apice MR, Bianco G, Vallo L, De Nigris F, Monteleone I, Monteleone G, Pallone F, Novelli G. CARD15 Mutation Analysis in an Italian Population: Leu1007fsinsc but Neither Arg702Trp nor Gly908Arg Mutations Are Associated with Crohn's Disease. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases.* Mar 2004; 10(2): 116-121.

Wadelius M, Sorlin K, Wallerman O, Karlsson J, Yue QY, Magnusson PK, Wadelius C, Melhus H. Warfarin sensitivity related to CYP2C9, CYP3A5, ABCB1 (MDR1) and other factors. *Pharmacogenomics J.* Jan 2004; 4(1): 40-8.

Watson, K and Williamson, J. Genetic analysis and future pharmacogenomic applications. *IVD Technology.* 2002; 11: 33.

Watters JW, Zhang W, Meucci MA, Hou W, Ma MK, McLeod HL. Analysis of variation in mouse TPMT genotype, expression and activity. *Pharmacogenetics.* Apr 2004; 14(4): 247-54.

Xiong, H., Carr, R. A., Locke, C. S., Katz, D. A., Achari, R., Doan, T. T., Wang, P., Jankowski, J. R., and Sleep, D. J. "Dual Effects of Rifampin on the Pharmacokinetics of Atrasetant." *J. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2007.47, 423-429.

Yang A, King MS, Han L, Isaacs JD, Mueller T, Grimm DR, Scott CB, Katz DA. Lack of correlation between SREBF1 genotype and hyperlipidemia in individuals treated with highly active antiretroviral therapy. *AIDS.* Sep 2003; 17(14): 2142-2143.

Yu J, Marsh S, Ahluwalia R, McLeod HL. Ferredoxin Reductase: Pharmacogenomic Assessment in Colorectal Cancer. *Cancer Research.* Oct 2003; 63: 6170-6173.

Zackrisson A-L and Lindblom B. Identification of CYP2D6 alleles by single nucleotide polymorphism analysis using pyrosequencing. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol.* Oct 2003; (59(7)) 521-6.

Zackrisson AL, Holmgren P, Gladh AB, Ahlner J, Lindblom B. Fatal intoxication cases: cytochrome P 4502D6 and 2C19 genotype distributions. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology.* 2004; 60(8): 547-552.

Zamboni WC, Ramanathan RK, McLeod HL, Mani S, Potter DM, Strychor S, Maruca LJ, King CR, Jung LL, Parise RA, Egorin MJ, Davis TA, Marsh S. Disposition of 9-nitrocamptothecin and its 9-aminocamptothecin metabolite in relation to ABC transporter genotypes. *Invest New Drugs.* 2006 Sep;24(5):393-401.

Zamboni WC, Ramanathan RK, McLeod HL, Mani S, Potter DM, Strychor S, Maruca LJ, King CR, Jung LL, Parise RA, Egorin MJ, Davis TA, Marsh S. Disposition of 9-nitrocamptothecin and its 9-aminocamptothecin metabolite in relation to ABC transporter genotypes. *Invest New Drugs.* 2006 Sep;24(5):393-401.

**CpG METHYLATION**

CpG METHYLATION

Al-Ghnam, R., Peters, J., Foresti, R., Heaton, N., and Pufulete, M. "Methylation of estrogen receptor {alpha} and mutL homolog 1 in normal colonic mucosa: association with folate and vitamin B-12 status in subjects with and without colorectal neoplasia." *Am. J. Clinical Nutrition* 2007.86, 1064-1072.

Bogdarina, I., Welham, S., King, P. J., Burns, S. P., and Clark, A. J. L. "Epigenetic Modification of the Renin-Angiotensin System in the Fetal Programming of Hypertension." *Circ. Res.* 2007.

Bollati, V., Baccarelli, A., Hou, L., Bonzini, M., Fustinoni, S., Cavallo, D., Byun, H.-M., Jiang, J., Marinelli, B., Pesatori, A. C., Bertazzi, P. A., and Yang, A. S. "Changes in DNA Methylation Patterns in Subjects Exposed to Low-Dose Benzene." *Cancer Res.* 2007.67, 876-880.

Bomber, Y. A., Kondo, Y., Chen, X., Shen, L., Gharibyan, V., Konishi, K., Estey, E., Kantarjian, H., Garcia-Manero, G., and Issa, J.-P. J. "RIL, a LIM Gene on 5q31, Is Silenced by Methylation in Cancer and Sensitizes Cancer Cells to Apoptosis." *Cancer Res.* 2007.67, 1997-2005.

Bomber, Y. A., Kondo, Y., Chen, X., Shen, L., Gharibyan, V., Konishi, K., Estey, E., Kantarjian, H., Garcia-Manero, G., and Issa, J.-P. J. "RIL, a LIM Gene on 5q31, Is Silenced by Methylation in Cancer and Sensitizes Cancer Cells to Apoptosis." *Cancer Res.* 2007.67, 1997-2005.

Brakensiek K, Wingen LU, Langer F, Kreipe H, Lehmann U. Quantitative High-Resolution CpG Island Mapping with PyrosequencingTM Reveals Disease-Specific Methylation Patterns of the CDKN2B Gene in Myelodysplastic Syndrome and Myeloid Leukemia. *Clin Chem.* 2006 Nov 9

Chan, T. L., Yuen, S. T., Kong, C. K., Chan, Y. W., Chan, A. S., Ng, W. F., Tsui, W. Y., Lo, M. W., Tam, W. Y., Li, V. S., and Leung, S. Y. "Heritable germline epimutation of MSH2 in a family with hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer." *Nat Genet* 2006.38, 1178-83.

Chelbi, S. T., Mondon, F., Jammes, H., Buffat, C., Mignot, T.-M., Tost, J., Busato, F., Gut, I., Rebourcet, R., Laissue, P., Tsatsaris, V., Goffinet, F., Rigourd, V., Carbonne, B., Ferre, F., and Vaiman, D. "Expressional and Epigenetic Alterations of Placental Serine Protease Inhibitors: SERPINA3 Is a Potential Marker of Preeclampsia." *Hypertension* 2007.49, 76-83.

Choi, I. S., Estecio, M. R., Nagano, Y., Kim, D. H., White, J. A., Yao, J. C., Issa, J. P., and Rashid, A. "Hypomethylation of LINE-1 and Alu in well-differentiated neuroendocrine tumors (pancreatic endocrine tumors and carcinoid tumors)." *Mod Pathol.* 2007 Jul;20(7):802-10.

Choi, S., Byun, H., Kwan, J., Issa, J., and Yang, A. "Hydroxycarbamide in combination with azacitidine or decitabine is antagonistic on DNA methylation inhibition." *Br J Haematol* 2007.138, 616-23.

Chuang JC, Yoo CB, Kwan JM, Li TW, Liang G, Yang AS, Jones PA. Comparison of biological effects of non-nucleoside DNA methylation inhibitors versus 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine. *Mol Cancer Ther.* 2005 Oct;4(10):1515-20.

Colella S., Shen L., Baggerly K.A., Issa J.-P.J., Krahe R. Sensitive and quantitative universal Pyrosequencing methylation analysis of CpG sites. *BioTechniques.* Jul 2003; 35: 146-150.

Dejeux, E., Audard, V., Cavard, C., Gut, I. G., Terris, B., and Tost, J. "Rapid Identification of Promoter Hypermethylation in Hepatocellular Carcinoma by Pyrosequencing of Etiologically Homogeneous Sample Pools." *J. Mol. Diagn.* 2007.9, 510-520.

Dupont JM, Tost J, Jammes H, and Gut IG. De novo quantitative bisulfite sequencing using the pyrosequencing technology. *Anal Biochem.* Oct 2004; 333(1): 119-27.

England R, Pettersson M Pyro Q-CpG: quantitative analysis of methylation in multiple CpG sites by Pyrosequencing *Nature Methods* 2 (01 Oct 2005)

Fathallah, H., Weinberg, R. S., Galperin, Y., Sutton, M., and Atweh, G. F. "Role of epigenetic modifications in normal globin gene regulation and butyrate-mediated induction of fetal hemoglobin." *Blood.* 2007 Nov 1;110(9):3391-7.

Feng, W., Shen, L., Wen, S., Rosen, D., Jelinek, J., Hu, X., Huang, S., Huang, M., Liu, J., Sahin, A., Hunt, K., Bast, R., Shen, Y., Issa, J., and Yu, Y. "Correlation between CpG methylation profiles and hormone receptor status in breast cancers." *Breast Cancer Res Aug* 2007; 9(4): R57.

Fux R, Kloor D, Hermes M, Röck T, Proksch B, Grenz A, Delabar U, Bücheler R, Igel S, Mörke K, Gleiter H. Effect of acute hyperhomocysteinemia on methylation potential of erythrocytes and on DNA methylation of lymphocytes in healthy male volunteers *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol.* Oct 2005; 289: F786 - F792.

Geisel J, Schorr H, Bodis M, Isber S, Hubner U, Knapp JP, Obeid R, Herrmann W. The vegetarian lifestyle and DNA methylation. *Clin Chem Lab Med.* 2005;43(10):1164-9.

Issa JP, Gharibyan V, Cortes J, Jelinek J, Morris G, Verstovsek S, Talpaz M, Garcia-Manero G, Kantarjian HM. Phase II Study of Low-Dose Decitabine in Patients With Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Resistant to Imatinib Mesylate. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, Jun 2005; 23: 3948 - 3956.

Jeong K-S, Lee S. Estimating the total mouse DNA methylation according to the B1 repetitive elements. *Biochemical and Biophysical research communications* 335, 2005; 1211-1216.

Kang S, Kim J, Kim HB, Shim JW, Nam E, Kim SH, Ahn HJ, Choi YP, Ding B, Song K, Cho NH. Methylation of p16INK4a is a non-rare event in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Diagn Mol Pathol.* 2006 Jun;15(2):74-82.

Kantarjian, H., Oki, Y., Garcia-Manero, G., Huang, X., O'Brien, S., Cortes, J., Faderl, S., Bueso-Ramos, C., Ravandi, F., Estrov, Z., Ferrajoli, A., Wierda, W., Shan, J., Davis, J., Giles, F., Saba, H. I., and Issa, J.-P. J. "Results of a randomized study of 3 schedules of low-dose decitabine in higher-risk myelodysplastic syndrome and chronic myelomonocytic leukemia." *Blood* 2007.109, 52-57.

Karimi M, Johansson S, Stach D, Corcoran M, Grander D, Schalling M, Bakalkin G, Lyko F, Larsson C, Ekstrom TJ. LUMA (Luminometric Methylation Assay)--a high throughput method to the analysis of genomic DNA methylation. *Exp Cell Res.* 2006 Jul 1;312(11):1989-95.

Kim, H.-R., Hwang, K.-A., Kim, K.-C., and Kang, I. "Down-Regulation of IL-7R{alpha} Expression in Human T Cells via DNA Methylation." *J. Immunol.* 2007.178, 5473-5479.

Kiss, C., Nishikawa, J., Takada, K., Trivedi, P., Klein, G., Szekely, L. T cell leukemia I oncogene expression depends on the presence of Epstein-Barr virus in the virus-carrying Burkitt lymphoma lines. *PNAS.* 2003; 100(8): 4813-4818.

Konishi, K., Shen, L., Wang, S., Meltzer, S., Harpaz, N., and Issa, J. "Rare CpG island methylator phenotype in ulcerative colitis-associated neoplasias." *Gastroenterology* 2007.132, 1254-60.

Kremensky M, Kremenska Y, Suzuki M, Imai K, Takahashi S, Hashizume K, Yagi S, Shiota K.J. Epigenetic characterization of the CpG Islands of bovine Leptin and POU5F1 genes in cloned bovine fetuses. *Reprod Dev.* 2006 Apr;52(2):277-85. Epub 2006 Feb 10.

Kuratomi, G., Iwamoto, K., Bundo, M., Kusumi, I., Kato, N., Iwata, N., Ozaki, N., and Kato, T. "Aberrant DNA methylation associated with bipolar disorder identified from discordant monozygotic twins." *Mol Psychiatry* 2007. [Epub ahead of print]

Kwabi-Addo, B., Chung, W., Shen, L., Ittmann, M., Wheeler, T., Jelinek, J., and Issa, J. P. "Age-related DNA methylation changes in normal human prostate tissues." *Clin Cancer Res* 2007.13, 3796-802.

Lindberg, D., Akerstrom, G., and Westin, G. "Evaluation of CDKN2C/p18, CDKN1B/p27 and CDKN2B/p15 mRNA expression, and CpG methylation status in sporadic and MEN1-associated pancreatic endocrine tumours." *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 2007. [Epub ahead of print]

Liu, T. X., Becker, M. W., Jelinek, J., Wu, W. S., Deng, M., Mikhailkevich, N., Hsu, K., Bloomfield, C. D., Stone, R. M., DeAngelo, D. J., Galinsky, I. A., Issa, J. P., Clarke, M. F., and Look, A. T. "Chromosome 5q deletion and epigenetic suppression of the gene encoding alpha-catenin (CTNNA1) in myeloid cell transformation." *Nat Med* 2007.13, 78-83.

Liu, T., Zhang, X., So, C. K., Wang, S., Wang, P., Yan, L., Myers, R., Chen, Z., Patterson, A. P., Yang, C. S., and Chen, X. "Regulation of Cdx2 expression by promoter methylation, and effects of Cdx2 transfection on morphology and gene expression of human esophageal epithelial cells." *Carcinogenesis* 2007 Feb;28(2):488-96

Marini A , Mirmohammadsadegh A, Nambiar S, Gustrau A, Ruzicka T, Hengge UR. Epigenetic inactivation of tumor suppressor genes in serum of patients with cutaneous melanoma. *J Invest Dermatol.* 2006 Feb;126(2):422-31.

Mathers JC. Reversal of DNA hypomethylation by folic acid supplements: possible role in colorectal cancer prevention. *Gut*, May 2005; 54: 579 - 581.

McRonald FE, Liloglou T, Xinarianos G, Hill L, Rowbottom L, Langan JE, Ellis A, Shaw JM, Field JK, Risk JM. Down-regulation of the cytoglobin gene, located on 17q25, in tylosis with oesophageal cancer (TOC): evidence for trans-allele repression. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2006 Apr 15;15(8):1271-7. Epub 2006 Mar 1.

Mikeska, T., Bock, C., El-Maarri, O., Hubner, A., Ehrentraut, D., Schramm, J., Felsberg, J., Kahl, P., Buttner, R., Pietsch, T., and Waha, A. "Optimization of Quantitative MGMT Promoter Methylation Analysis Using Pyrosequencing and Combined Bisulfite Restriction Analysis." *J. J Mol Diagn.* 2007 Jul;9(3):368-81.

Mill J, Dempster E, Caspi A, Williams B, Moffitt T, Craig I. Evidence for monozygotic twin (MZ) discordance in methylation level at two CpG sites in the promoter region of the catechol-O-methyltransferase (COMT) gene. *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet.* 2006 Jun 5;141(4):421-5.

Mirmohammadsadegh A, Marini A, Nambiar S, Hassan M, Tannapfel A, Ruzicka T, Hengge UR. Epigenetic silencing of the PTEN gene in melanoma. *Cancer Res.* 2006 Jul 1;66(13):6546-52.

Murrell A, Rakyan VK, Beck S. From genome to epigenome. *Hum. Mol. Genet.*, Apr 2005; 14: 3 - 10.

Ogino S, Cantor M, Kawasaki T, Brahmandam M, Kirkner GJ, Weisenberger DJ, Campan M, Laird PW, Loda M, Fuchs CS. CpG island methylator phenotype (CIMP) of colorectal cancer is best characterised by quantitative DNA methylation analysis and prospective cohort studies. *Gut.* 2006 Jul;55(7):1000-6.

Ogino S, Cantor M, Kawasaki T, Brahmandam M, Kirkner GJ, Weisenberger DJ, Campan M, Laird PW, Loda M, Fuchs CS. CpG island methylator phenotype (CIMP) of colorectal cancer is best characterised by quantitative DNA methylation analysis and prospective cohort studies. *Gut.* 2006 Jul;55(7):1000-6.

Ok, Y., Kantarjian, H., Gharibyan, V., Jones, D., O'Brien, S., Verstovsek, S., Cortes, J., Morris, G., Garcia-Manero, G., and Issa, J. "Phase II study of low-dose decitabine in combination with imatinib mesylate in patients with accelerated or myeloid blastic phase of chronic myelogenous leukemia." *Cancer* 2007.109, 899-906.

Park, J., Jeon, J., Shim, S., Nam, H., Kim, J., Han, B., and Lee, S. "Wp specific methylation of highly proliferated LCLs." *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 2007.358, 513-20.

Pasquali, L., Bedeir, A., Ringquist, S., Styche, A., Bhargava, R., and Trucco, G. "Quantification of CpG island methylation in progressive breast lesions from normal to invasive carcinoma." *Cancer Lett* 2007. [Epub ahead of print]

Pfister, S., Schlaeger, C., Mendrzyk, F., Wittmann, A., Benner, A., Kulozik, A., Scheurlen, W., Radlwimmer, B., and Lichter, P. "Array-based profiling of reference-independent methylation status (aPRIMES) identifies frequent promoter methylation and consecutive downregulation of ZIC2 in pediatric medulloblastoma 10.1093/nar/gkm094." *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2007.35, e51-.

Qin, T., Youssef, E. M., Jelinek, J., Chen, R., Yang, A. S., Garcia-Manero, G., and Issa, J.-P. J. "Effect of Cytarabine and Decitabine in Combination in Human Leukemic Cell Lines." *Clin. Cancer Res.* 2007.13, 4225-4232.

Rajeevan MS, Swan DC, Duncan K, Lee DR, Limor JR, Unger ER. Quantitation of site-specific HPV 16 DNA methylation by pyrosequencing. *J Virol Methods.* 2006 Dec;138(1-2):170-6.

Rodriguez-Canales, J., Hanson, J., Tangrea, M., Erickson, H., Albert, P., Wallis, B., Richardson, A., Pinto, P., Linehan, W., Gillespie, J., Merino, M., Libutti, S., Woodson, K., Emmert-Buck, M., and Chuaqui, R. "Identification of a unique epigenetic sub-microenvironment in prostate cancer." *J Pathol* 2007.211, 410-9.

Savage, S. A., Woodson, K., Walk, E., Modi, W., Liao, J., Douglass, C., Hoover, R. N., Chanock, S. J., and The National Osteosarcoma Etiology Study Group. "Analysis of Genes Critical for Growth Regulation Identifies Insulin-like Growth Factor 2 Receptor Variations with Possible Functional Significance as Risk Factors for Osteosarcoma." *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.* 2007.16, 1667-1674.

Shames DS, Minna JD, Gazdar AF. Methods for detecting DNA methylation in tumors: From bench to bedside. *Cancer Lett.* 2006 Dec 11; [Epub ahead of print]

Shaw, R. J., Hall, G. L., Lowe, D., Bowers, N. L., Liloglou, T., Field, J. K., Woolgar, J. A., and Risk, J. M. "CpG island methylation phenotype (CIMP) in oral cancer: Associated with a marked inflammatory response and less aggressive tumour biology." *Oral Oncol* 2007.

Shaw RJ, Akufu-Tetteh EK, Risk JM, Field JK, Liloglou T. Methylation enrichment pyrosequencing: combining the specificity of MSP with validation by pyrosequencing. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2006 Jun 28;34(11):e78.

Shaw RJ, Liloglou T, Rogers SN, Brown JS, Vaughan ED, Lowe D, Field JK, Risk JM. Promoter methylation of P16, RARbeta, E-cadherin, cyclin A1 and cytoglobin in oral cancer: quantitative evaluation using pyrosequencing. *Br J Cancer.* 2006 Feb 27;94(4):561-8.

Shaw, R. J., Hall, G. L., Woolgar, J. A., Lowe, D., Rogers, S. N., Field, J. K., Liloglou, T., and Risk, J. M. "Quantitative methylation analysis of resection margins and lymph nodes in oral squamous cell carcinoma." *Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg* 2007. [Epub ahead of print]

Shiao YH, Crawford EB, Anderson LM, Patel P, Ko K. Allele-specific germ cell epimutation in the spacer promoter of the 45S ribosomal RNA gene after Cr(III) exposure. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol.* Jun 2005; 205(3): 290-6.

Shu J, Jelinek J, Chang H, Shen L, Qin T, Chung W, Oki Y, Issa JP. Silencing of bidirectional promoters by DNA methylation in tumorigenesis. *Cancer Res.* 2006 May 15;66(10):5077-84.

Song, M. A., Park, J. H., Jeong, K. S., Park, D. S., Kang, M. S., and Lee, S. "Quantification of CpG methylation at the 5'-region of XIST by pyrosequencing from human serum." *Electrophoresis* 2007.28, 2379-84.

Soriano, A. O., Yang, H., Faderl, S., Estrov, Z., Giles, F., Ravandi, F., Cortes, J., Wierda, W. G., Ouzounian, S., Quezada, A., Pierce, S., Estey, E. H., Issa, J.-P. J., Kantarjian, H. M., and Garcia-Manero, G. "Safety and clinical activity of the combination of 5-azacytidine, valproic acid and all-trans retinoic acid in acute myeloid leukemia and myelodysplastic syndrome." *Blood.* 2007 Oct 1;110(7):2302-8.

Strathdee G, Sim A, Soutar R, Holyoake TL, Brown R. HOXA5 is targeted by cell type specific CpG island methylation in normal cells and during the development of acute myeloid leukaemia. *Carcinogenesis.* 2006 Jul 21

Strathdee, G., Holyoake, T. L., Sim, A., Parker, A., Osciur, D. G., Melo, J. V., Meyer, S., Eden, T., Dickinson, A. M., Mountford, J. C., Jorgensen, H. G., Soutar, R., and Brown, R. "Inactivation of HOXA genes by hypermethylation in myeloid and lymphoid malignancy is frequent and associated with poor prognosis." *Clin Cancer Res* 2007.13, 5048-55.

Teodoridis JM, Hall J, Marsh S, Kannall HD, Smyth C, Curto J, Siddiqui N, Gabra H, McLeod HL, Strathdee G, and Brown R. CpG Island Methylation of DNA Damage Response Genes in Advanced Ovarian Cancer. *Cancer Res.*, Oct 2005; 65: 8961 - 8967.

Tooke N and Pettersson M. CpG methylation in clinical studies: utility, methods, and quality assurance. *IVDT.* Nov 2004; 41.

Tost J, El abdalaoui H, and Gut. IG. Serial pyrosequencing for quantitative DNA methylation analysis. *BioTechniques Vol.* 40, No. 6: pp 0 (June 2006)

Tost J, Dunker J, Gut IG. Analysis and quantification of multiple methylation variable positions in CpG islands by PyrosequencingTM. *BioTechniques.* Jul 2003; 35: 152-156.

Tost J, Jammes H, Dupont JM, Buffat C, Robert B, Mignot TM, Mondon F, Carbone B, Simeoni U, Grange G, Kerjean A, Ferre F, Gut IG, Vaiman D. Non-random, individual-specific methylation profiles are present at the sixth CTCF binding site in the human H19/IGF2 imprinting control region. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2006;34(19):5438-48

Uhlmann K., Brinckmann A., Toliat M. R., Ritter H., Nürnberg P. Evaluation of a potential epigenetic biomarker by quantitative methyl-single nucleotide polymorphism analysis. *Electrophoresis.* 2002; 23: 4072-4079.

Wang, L., Beklemisheva, A., Liu, X., Ferrari, A., Feng, J., and Chiao, J. "Dual action on promoter demethylation and chromatin by an isothiocyanate restored GSTP1 silenced in prostate cancer." *Mol Carcinog* 2007.46, 24-31.

White HE, Durston VJ, Harvey JF, Cross NC. Quantitative analysis of SNRPN (correction of SRNP) gene methylation by pyrosequencing as a diagnostic test for Prader-Willi syndrome and Angelman syndrome. *Clin Chem.* 2006 Jun;52(6):1005-13. Epub 2006 Mar 30.

Williams, M. D., Chakravarti, N., Kies, M. S., Maruya, S.-I., Myers, J. N., Haviland, J. C., Weber, R. S., Lotan, R., and El-Naggar, A. K. "Implications of Methylation Patterns of Cancer Genes in Salivary Gland Tumors 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-06-1272." *Clin. Cancer Res.* 2006.12, 7353-7358.

Wong HL, Byun HM, Kwan JM, Campan M, Ingles SA, Laird PW, Yang AS. Rapid and quantitative method of allele-specific DNA methylation analysis. *Biotechniques.*

2006 Dec;41(6):734-9.

Xinarianos G, McDonald FE, Risk JM, Bowers NL, Nikolaidis G, Field JK, Liloglou T. Association of mutant TP53 with alternative lengthening of telomeres and favorable prognosis in glioma. *Cancer Res.* 2006 Jul 1;66(13):6473-6.

Xinarianos G, McDonald FE, Risk JM, Bowers NL, Nikolaidis G, Field JK, Liloglou T. Frequent genetic and epigenetic abnormalities contribute to the deregulation of cytoglobin in non-small cell lung cancer. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2006 Jul 1;15(13):2038-44. Epub 2006 May 12.

Yang AS, Doshi KD, Choi SW, Mason JB, Mannari RK, Gharybian V, Luna R, Rashid A, Shen L, Estecio MR, Kantarjian HM, Garcia-Manero G, Issa JP. DNA methylation changes after 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine therapy in patients with leukemia. *Cancer Res.* 2006 May 15;66(10):5495-503.

Yang AS, Estecio MR, Doshi K, Kondo Y, Tajara EH, Issa JP. A simple method for estimating global DNA methylation using bisulfite PCR of repetitive DNA elements. *Nucleic Acids Res.* Feb 2004; 32(3): e38.

Yu J, Mallon MA, Zhang W, Freimuth RR, Marsh S, Watson MA, Goodfellow PJ, McLeod HL. DNA repair pathway profiling and microsatellite instability in colorectal cancer. *Clin Cancer Res.* 2006 Sep 1;12(17):5104-11.

## CLINICAL RESEARCH

### ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

Bogaerts V, Engelborghs S, Kumar-Singh S, Goossens D, Pickut B, van der Zee J, Slegers K, Peeters K, Martin J-J, Del-Favero J, Gasser T, Dickson D, W, Wszolek Z, K, De Deyn P, P, Theuns J, and Van Broeckhoven C. "A novel locus for dementia with Lewy bodies: a clinically and genetically heterogeneous disorder." *Brain* 2007.130, 2277-2291.

Brouwers N, Slegers K, Engelborghs S, Bogaerts V, Serneels S, Kamali K, Corsmit E, De Leenheir E, Martin JJ, De Deyn PP, Van Broeckhoven C, Theuns J. Genetic risk and transcriptional variability of amyloid precursor protein in Alzheimer's disease. *Brain.* 2006 Aug 24;

Chen F, Wollmer MA, Hoerndli F, Munch G, Kuhla B, Rogaeve EI, Tzolaki M, Papassotiropoulos A, Gotz J. Role for glyoxalase I in Alzheimer's disease. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* May 2004; 101(20): 7687-92.

De Ferrari G, V, Papassotiropoulos A, Biechele T, Wavrant De-Vrieze F, Avila M, E., Major, M. B., Myers, A., Saez, K., Henriquez, J. P., Zhao, A., Wollmer, M. A., Nitsch, R. M., Hock, C., Morris, C. M., Hardy, J., and Moon, R. T. "Common genetic variation within the Low-Density Lipoprotein Receptor-Related Protein 6 and late-onset Alzheimer's disease." *PNAS* 2007.104, 9434-9439.

Dermaut B, Theuns J, Slegers K, Hasegawa H, Van den Broeck M, Vennekens K, Corsmit E, St. George-Hyslop P, Cruts M, 1 van Duijn CM, 1,2 Van Broeckhoven C. The Gene Encoding Nicastrin, a Major  $\gamma$ -Secretase Component, Modifies Risk for Familial Early-Onset Alzheimer Disease in a Dutch Population-Based Sample. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 2002; 70:1568-1574.

Helisalmi S, Dermaut B, Hiltunen M, Mannermaa A, Van den Broeck M, Lehtovirta M, Koivisto AM, Iivonen S, Cruts M, Soininen H, Van Broeckhoven C. Possible association of nicastrin polymorphisms and Alzheimer disease in the Finnish population. *Neurology*, Jul 2004; 63: 173 - 175.

Li Y, Nowotny P, Holmans P, Smemo S, Kauwe JS, Hinrichs AL, Tacey K, Doil L, van Luchene R, Garcia V, Rowland C, Schrodi S, Leong D, Gogic G, Chan J, Cravchik A, Ross D, Lau K, Kwok S, Chang SY, Catanese J, Sninsky J, White TJ, Hardy J, Powell J, Lovestone S, Morris JC, Thal L, Owen M, Williams J, Goate A, Grupe A. Association of late-onset Alzheimer's disease with genetic variation in multiple members of the GAPD gene family. *PNAS*, Oct 2004; 10.1073/pnas.0403535101.

Myers A.J., Kaleem M., Marlowe L., Pittman A.M., Lees A.J., Fung H.C., Duckworth J., Leung D., Gibson A., Morris C.M., de Silva R., Hardy J. The H1c haplotype at the MAPT locus is associated with Alzheimer's disease. *Hum. Mol. Genet.*, Aug 2005; 14: 2399 - 2404.

Myers AJ, Kaleem M, Marlowe L, Pittman AM, Lees AJ, Fung HC, Duckworth J, Leung D, Gibson A, Morris CM, de Silva R, Hardy J. The H1c haplotype at the MAPT locus is associated with Alzheimer's disease. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* Aug 2005; 14: 2399 - 2404.

Myers AJ, Marshall H, Holmans P, Compton D, Crook RJ, Mander AP, Nowotny P, Smemo S, Dunstan M, Jehu L, Wang JC, Hamshere M, Morris JC, Norton J, Chakraverty S, Tunstall N, Lovestone S, Petersen R, O'Donovan M, Jones L, Williams J, Owen MJ, Hardy J, Goate A. Variation in the urokinase-plasminogen activator gene does not explain the chromosome 10 linkage signal for late onset AD. *Am J Med Genet.* Jan 2004; 124B(1): 29-37.

Papassotiropoulos A, Streffer JR, Tzolaki M, Schmid S, Thal D, Nicosia F, Iakovidou V, Maddalena A, Lütjohann D, Ghebremedhin E, Hegi T, Pasch T, Traxler M, Brühl A, Benussi L, Binetti G, Braak H, Nitsch RM, Hock C. Increased Brain  $\gamma$ -Amyloid Load, Phosphorylated Tau, and Risk of Alzheimer Disease Associated With an Intronic CYP46 Polymorphism. *Arch Neurol.* Jan 2003; 60: 29 - 35.

Papassotiropoulos A, Tzolaki M, Wollmer MA, Molyva D, Thal DR, Huynh KD, Tracy J, Staehelin HB, Monsch AU, Nitsch RM, Hock C. No association of a non-synonymous PLA2 polymorphism with Alzheimer's disease and disease-related traits. *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet.* Jan 2005; 132(1): 21-23.

Streffer J R, Papassotiropoulos A, Kurosinski P, Signorelli A, Wollmer M A, Tzolaki M, Iakovidou V, Hörndli F, Bosset J, Götz J, Nitsch R M, Hock C. Saitohin gene is not associated with Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry* Mar 2003 (74) 362 – 363.

Theuns J., Feuk L., Cruts M., Del-Favero J., Dermaut B., Roks G., Van den Bossche D., Corsmit E., Van den Broeck M., van Duijn M.C., Brookes S., Van Broeckhoven C. The TNFRSF6 gene is not implicated in familial early-onset Alzheimer's disease. *Hum Genet.* 2001; 108: 552-553.

Wollmer MA, Papassotiropoulos A, Streffer JR, Grimaldi LME, Kapaki E, Salani G, Paraskevas GP, Maddalena A, de Quervain D, Bieber C, Umbricht D, Lemke U, Bosshardt S, Degonda N, Henke K, Hegi T, Jung HH, Pasch T, Hock C, Nitsch RM. Genetic polymorphisms and cerebrospinal fluid levels of tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases 1 in sporadic Alzheimer's disease. *Psychiatric Genetics.* Sep 2002; 12(3): 155-160.

Wollmer MA, Streffer JR, Tzolaki M, Grimaldi LME, Lütjohann D, Thal D, von Bergmann K, Nitsch RM, Hock C, Papassotiropoulos A. Genetic association of acyl-coenzyme A: cholesterol acyltransferase with cerebrospinal fluid cholesterol levels, brain amyloid load, and risk for Alzheimer's disease. *Molecular Psychiatry*, Jan 2003; 8, 635 – 638.

### AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS

Bertoli A. M., Vila L. M., Apte, M., Fessler, B. J., Bastian, H. M., Reveille, J. D., and Alarcon, G. S. "Systemic lupus erythematosus in a multiethnic US Cohort LUMINA XLVIII: factors predictive of pulmonary damage." *Lupus* 2007.16, 410-417.

Blank MC, Stefanescu RN, Masuda E, Marti F, King PD, Redecha PB, Wurzbürger RJ, Peterson MG, Tanaka S, Pricop L. Decreased transcription of the human FCGR2B gene mediated by the -343 G/C promoter polymorphism and association with systemic lupus erythematosus. *Hum Genet.* Jul 2005; 117(2-3): 220-227.

Criswell LA, Pfeiffer KA, Lum RF, Gonzales B, Novitzke J, Kern M, Moser KL, Begovich AB, Carlton VE, Li W, Lee AT, Ortmann W, Behrens TW, Gregersen PK. Analysis of Families in the Multiple Autoimmune Disease Genetics Consortium (MADGC) Collection: the PTPN22 620W Allele Associates with Multiple Autoimmune Phenotypes. *Am J Hum Genet.* Apr 2005; 76(4): 561-71.

Fife M S, Ogilvie E M, Kelberman D, Samuel J, Gutierrez A, Humphries S E, Woo P. Novel IL-6 haplotypes and disease association. *Genes Immun.* Jun 2005; 6(4): 367 – 370.

Gambelunghe G, Ghaderi M, Gharizadeh B, Brozzetti A, Tortolioli C, Del Sindaco P, Sanjeevi CB, Hjelmstrom P, Sirsjo A, Nyren P, Santeusano F, Falorni A. Lack of association of human chemokine receptor gene polymorphisms CCR2-64I and CCR5-Delta32 with autoimmune Addison's disease. *Eur J Immunogenet.* Apr 2004; 31(2):73-6.

Gourh, P., Tan, F., Assassi, S., Ahn, C., McNearney, T., Fischbach, M., Arnett, F., and Mayes, M. "Association of the PTPN22 R620W polymorphism with anti-topoisomerase I- and anticentromere antibody-positive systemic sclerosis." *Arthritis Rheum* 2006.54, 3945-53.

Hughes LB, Beasley TM, Patel H, Tiwari HK, Morgan SL, Baggott JE, Saag KG, McNicholl J, Moreland LW, Alarcon GS, Bridges SL Jr. Racial or ethnic differences in allele frequencies of single-nucleotide polymorphisms in the methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene and their influence on response to methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis. *Ann Rheum Dis.* 2006 Sep;65(9):1213-8.

Hultqvist M, Olofsson P, Holmberg J, Backstrom BT, Tordsson J, Holmdahl R. Enhanced autoimmunity, arthritis, and encephalomyelitis in mice with a reduced oxidative burst due to a mutation in the Ncf1 gene. *PNAS*, Aug 2004; 101: 12646 - 12651.

Jensen A, Gunnarsson I, Gullstrand B, Svenungsson E, Bengtsson A. A., Nived O., Lundberg I. E., Truedsson L., and Sturfelt G. "Association between SLE nephritis and polymorphic variants of the CRP and Fc(gamma)RIIIa genes." *Rheumatology* 2007, sep;46(9):1417-21.

Khanna D, Wu H, Park G, Gersuk V, Gold RH, Nepom GT, Wong WK, Sharp JT, Reed EF, Paulus HE, Tsao BP; Western Consortium of Practicing Rheumatologists. Association of tumor necrosis factor alpha polymorphism, but not the shared epitope, with increased radiographic progression in a seropositive rheumatoid arthritis inception cohort. *Arthritis Rheum.* 2006 Apr;54(4):1105-16.

Korendowycz E, McHugh NJ, Lewis J, Ravindran J, Owen PA, Gaudieri S. The detection of single nucleotide polymorphisms in the S gene in psoriatic arthritis using Pyrosequencing. *Genomics* [13–27]. *Rheumatology*, Apr 2004; 43: 31 - 36.

Latiano A, Palmieri O, Valvano RM, D'Inca R, Vecchi M, Ferraris A, Sturniolo GC, Spina L, Lombardi G, Dallapiccola B, Andriulli A, Devoto M, Annese V. Contribution of IBD5 locus to clinical features of IBD patients *Am J Gastroenterol.* 2006 Feb;101(2):318-25.

Lee AT, Li W, Liew A, Bombardier C, Weisman M, Massarotti EM, Kent J, Wolfe F, Begovich AB, Gregersen PK. The PTPN22 R620W polymorphism associates with RF positive rheumatoid arthritis in a dose-dependent manner but not with HLA-SE status. *Genes Immun.* 2005 Mar; 6(2): 129-33.

Lories RJ, Boonen S, Peeters J, de Vlam K, Luyten FP. Evidence for a differential association of the Arg200Trp single-nucleotide polymorphism in FRZB with hip osteoarthritis and osteoporosis. *Rheumatology (Oxford).* 2005 Nov 15.

Magnusson V, Johannesson B, Lima G, Odeberg J, Alarcon-Segovia D, Alarcon-Riquelme ME. Both risk alleles for FcgammaRIIA and FcgammaRIIA are susceptibility

factors for SLE: a unifying hypothesis. *Genes Immun.* 2004 Mar; 5(2): 130-7.

Magnusson V, Zuncic R, Odeberg J, Sturfelt G, Truedsson L, Gunnarsson I, Alarcon-Riquelme ME. Polymorphisms of the Fc gamma receptor type IIB gene are not associated with systemic lupus erythematosus in the Swedish population. *Arthritis Rheum.* Apr 2004; 50(4): 1348-50.

Su K, Li X, Edberg JC, Wu J, Ferguson P, Kimberly RP. A Promoter Haplotype of the Immunoreceptor Tyrosine-Based Inhibitory Motif-Bearing FcRIIb Alters Receptor Expression and Associates with Autoimmunity. I. Regulatory FCGR2B Polymorphisms and Their Association with Systemic Lupus Erythematosus. *J. Immunol.*, Jun 2004; 172: 7186 - 7191.

Suk EK, Malkin I, Dahm S, Kalichman L, Ruf N, Kobylansky E, Toliat M, Rutsch F, Nürnberg P, Livshits G. Association of ENPP1 gene polymorphisms with hand osteoarthritis in a Chuvasha population. *Arthritis Research & Therapy.* Jul 2005; 7: R1082-R1090.

Teige A, Teige I, Lavasani S, Bockermann R, Mondoc E, Holmdahl R, Issazadeh-Navikas S. CD1-Dependent Regulation of Chronic Central Nervous System Inflammation in Experimental Autoimmune Encephalomyelitis. *J. Immunol.*, Jan 2004; 172: 186 - 194.

van der Straaten, R., Wessels, J. A., de Vries-Bouwstra, J. K., Goekoop-Ruiterman, Y. P., Allaart, C. F., Bogaartz, J., Tiller, M., Huizinga, T. W., and Guchelaar, H. J. "Exploratory analysis of four polymorphisms in human GGH and FPGS genes and their effect in methotrexate-treated rheumatoid arthritis patients." *Pharmacogenomics* 2007.8, 141-150.

Vorechovsky, I., Kralovicova, J., Tchilian, E., Masterman, T., Zhang, Z., Ferry, B., Misbah, S., Cha, H., et al. Does 77[rarr] G in PTPRC modify autoimmune disorders linked to the major histocompatibility locus? *Nature Genetics.* Sep 2001; 29: 22-23.

Wu H, Cantor RM, Graham DS, Lingren CM, Farwell L, Jager PL, Bottini N, Grossman JM, Wallace DJ, Hahn BH, Julkunen H, Hebert LA, Rovin BH, Birmingham DJ, Rioux JD, Yu CY, Kere J, Vyse TJ, Tsao BP. Association analysis of the R620W polymorphism of protein tyrosine phosphatase PTPN22 in systemic lupus erythematosus families: Increased t allele frequency in systemic lupus erythematosus patients with autoimmune thyroid disease. *Arthritis Rheum.* Jul 2005; 52(8): 2396-2402.

Wu H, Khanna D, Park G, Gersuk V, Nepom GT, Wong WK, Paulus HE, and Tsao BP. Interaction between RANKL and HLA-DRB1 genotypes may contribute to younger age at onset of seropositive rheumatoid arthritis in an inception cohort. *Arthritis Rheum.* Oct 2004; 50(10): 3093-103.

Zhao X, Gharizadeh B, Hjelmstrom P, Pirskanen R, Nyren P, Lefvert AK, and Ghaderi M. Genotypes of CCR2 and CCR5 chemokine receptors in human myasthenia gravis. *Int J Mol Med.* Nov 2003; 12(5): 749-53.

#### BOWEL DISEASE

Annese V, Latiano A, Palmieri O, Li H-H, Forabosco P, Ferraris A, Andriulli A, Vecchi M, Ardizzone S, Cottone M, Dallapiccola B, Rappaport E, Fortina P, and Devoto M. Linkage of ulcerative colitis to the pericentromeric region of chromosome 16 in Italian inflammatory bowel disease families is independent of the presence of common CARD15 mutations. *J. Med. Genet.*, Nov 2003; 40: 837 - 841.

Annese V, Lombardi G, Perri F, D'Inca R, Ardizzone S, Riegler G, Giaccari S, Vecchi M, Castiglione F, Gionchetti P, Cocchiara E, Vigneri S, Latiano A, Palmieri O, Andriulli A. Variants of CARD15 are Associated with an Aggressive Clinical Course of Crohn's Disease--An IG-IBD Study. *The American Journal of Gastroenterology.* Jan 2005; 100(1): 84-92.

Brant SR, Panhuysen CI, Nicolae D, Reddy DM, Bonen DK, Karaliukas R, Zhang L, Swanson E, Datta LW, Moran T, Ravenhill G, Duerr RH, Achkar JP, Karban AS, Cho JH. MDR1 Ala893 Polymorphism Is Associated with Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.*, 2003; 73:1282-1292.

Burzynski GM, Nolte IM, Osinga J, Ceccherini I, Twigt B, Maas S, Brooks A, Verheij J, Plaza Menacho I, Buys CH, Hofstra RM. Localizing a putative mutation as the major contributor to the development of sporadic Hirschsprung disease to the RET genomic sequence between the promoter region and exon 2. *Eur J Hum Genet.* Aug 2004, 12(8), 604 - 612.

Dalal I, Karban A, Wine E, Eliakim R, Shirin H, Fridlender M, Shaoul R, Leshinsky-Silver E, Levine A. Polymorphisms in the TNF-alpha promoter and variability in the granulomatous response in patients with Crohn's disease. *Pediatr Res.* 2006 Jun;59(6):825-8.

de Jong DJ, Franke B, Naber AH, Willemens JJ, Heister AJ, Brunner HG, de Kovel CG, Hol FA. No evidence for involvement of IL-4R and CD11B from the IBD1 region and STAT6 in the IBD2 region in Crohn's disease. *European Journal of Human Genetics.* Nov 2003; 11, 884 - 887.

Haglund S, Lindqvist M, Almer S, Peterson C, Taipalensuu J. Pyrosequencing of TPMT Alleles in a General Swedish Population and in Patients with Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *Clin Chem.* Feb 2004; 50(2):288-95.

Hindorf U, Lindqvist M, Peterson C, Soderkvist P, Strom M, Hjortswang H, Pousette A, Almer S. Pharmacogenetics during standardised initiation of thiopurine treatment in inflammatory bowel disease. *Gut.* 2006 Oct;55(10):1423-31.

Leshinsky-Silver E, Karban A, Buzhakor E, Fridlender M, Yakir B, Eliakim R, Reif S, Shaul R, Boaz M, Lev D, Levine A. Is age of onset of Crohn's disease governed by mutations in NOD2/caspase recruitment domains 15 and Toll-like receptor 4? Evaluation of a pediatric cohort. *Pediatr Res.* 2005 Sep;58(3):499-504.

Levine A, Karban A, Eliakim R, Shaoul R, Reif S, Pacht A, Wardi J, Yakir B, Silver EL. A Polymorphism in the TNF-alpha Promoter Gene is Associated with Pediatric Onset and Colonic Location of Crohn's Disease. *Am J Gastroenterol.* Feb 2005; 100(2): 407-413.

Lindqvist M, Haglund S, Almer S, Peterson C, Taipalensuu J, Hertervig E, Lyrenas E, Soderkvist P. Identification of two novel sequence variants affecting thiopurine methyltransferase enzyme activity. *Pharmacogenetics.* Apr 2004; 14(4): 261-265.

Marsh S and McLeod HL. Crohn's disease: ethnic variation in CARD15 genotypes. *Gut* 2003; 52: 770.

Meier CB, Hegazi RA, Aisenberg J, Legnani PE, Nilubol N, Cobrin GM, Duerr RH, Gorfine SR, Bauer JJ, Sachar DB, Plevy SE. Innate immune receptor genetic polymorphisms in pouchitis: is CARD15 a susceptibility factor? *Inflamm Bowel Dis.* 2005 Nov;11(11):965-71.

Netea MG, Kullberg BJ, de Jong DJ, Franke B, Sprong T, Naber TH, Drenth JP, Van der Meer JW. NOD2 mediates anti-inflammatory signals induced by TLR2 ligands: implications for Crohn's disease. *European Journal of Immunology.* Jul 2004; 34(7): 2052 - 2059.

Onnie C, Fisher SA, King K, Mirza M, Roberts R, Forbes A, Sanderson J, Lewis CM, Mathew CG. Sequence variation, linkage disequilibrium and association with Crohn's disease on chromosome 5q31. *Genes Immun.* 2006 May 18.

Palmieri O, Toth S, Ferraris A, Andriulli A, Latiano A, Annese V, Dallapiccola B, Vecchi M, Devoto M, Surrey S, Fortina P. CARD15 Genotyping in Inflammatory Bowel Disease Patients by Multiplex Pyrosequencing. *Clin. Chem.*, Oct 2003; 49: 1675 - 1679.

Shaoul R, Karban A, Weiss B, Reif S, Wasserman D, Pacht A, Eliakim R, Wardi J, Shirin H, Wine E, Leshinsky-Silver E, Levine A. NOD2/CARD15 Mutations and Presence of Granulomas in Pediatric and Adult Crohn's Disease. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases.* Nov 2004; 10(6): 709-714.

Vavassori P, Borgiani P, Biancone L, D'Apice MR, Bianco G, Vallo L, De Nigris F, Monteleone I, Monteleone G, Pallone F, Novelli G. CARD15 Mutation Analysis in an Italian Population: Leu1007fsinsC but Neither Arg702Trp nor Gly908Arg Mutations Are Associated with Crohn's Disease. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases.* Mar 2004; 10(2): 116-121.

Wine E, Reif SS, Leshinsky-Silver E, Weiss B, Shaoul RR, Shamir R, Wasserman D, Lerner A, Boaz M, Levine A. Pediatric Crohn's Disease and Growth Retardation: The Role of Genotype, Phenotype, and Disease Severity. *Pediatrics.* Nov 2004; 114: 1281 - 1286.

#### CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

Devaraj S, O'Keefe G, Jialal I. Defining the proinflammatory phenotype using high sensitive C-reactive protein levels as the biomarker. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2005 Aug;90(8):4549-54.

Devaraj S, O'Keefe G, Jialal I. Defining the Pro-Inflammatory Phenotype Using High Sensitive C-Reactive Protein Levels as the Biomarker. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, Aug 2005; 90: 4549 - 4554.

Gertow K, Bellanda M, Eriksson P, Boquist S, Hamsten A, Sunnerhagen M, Fisher RM. Genetic and Structural Evaluation of Fatty Acid Transport Protein-4 in Relation to Markers of the Insulin Resistance Syndrome. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* Jan 2004; 89: 392 - 399.

Henningsson S., Hakansson A., Westberg L., Baghaei F., Rosmond R., Holm, G., Ekman, A., Nissbrandt, H., and Eriksson, E. "Interleukin-6 Gene Polymorphism - 174G/C Influences Plasma Lipid Levels in Women." *Obesity* 2006.14, 1868-1873.

Holmberg K, Persson M-L, Uhlén M, Odeberg J. Pyrosequencing Analysis of Thrombosis-Associated Risk Markers. *Clin. Chem.*, Aug 2005; 51: 1549 - 1552.

Huertas-Vazquez A, Aguilar-Salinas C, Lusia AJ, Cantor RM, Canizales-Quinteros S, Lee JC, Mariana-Nuñez L, Riba-Ramirez RML, Jokiaho A, Tusie-Luna T, Pajukanta P. Familial Combined Hyperlipidemia in Mexicans: Association With Upstream Transcription Factor 1 and Linkage on Chromosome 16q24.1. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.*, Sep 2005; 25: 1985 - 1991.

Knoblauch H, Bauerfeind A, Toliat MR, Becker C, Luganskaja T, Gunther UP, Rohde K, Schuster H, Junghans C, Luft FC, Nürnberg P, Reich JG. Haplotypes and SNPs in 13 lipid-relevant genes explain most of the genetic variance in high-density lipoprotein and low-density lipoprotein cholesterol. *Hum. Mol. Genet.*, May 2004; 13: 993 - 1004.

Labrum, R., Bevan, S., Sitzer, M., Lorenz, M., and Markus, H. S. "Toll Receptor Polymorphisms and Carotid Artery Intima-Media Thickness." *Stroke* 2007.38, 1179-1184.

Lanfear DE, Marsh S, Cresci S, Shannon WD, Spertus JA, McLeod HL. Genotypes associated with myocardial infarction risk are more common in African Americans than in European Americans. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* Jul 2004; 44(1): 165-7.

Lanfear DE, Marsh S, Cresci S, Spertus JA, McLeod HL. Frequency of compound genotypes associated with beta-blocker efficacy in congestive heart failure. *Pharmacogenomics.* Jul 2004; 5(5): 553-8.

Ledmyr H, Karpe F, Lundahl B, McKinnon M, Skoglund-Andersson C, Ehrenborg E. Variants of the microsomal triglyceride transfer protein gene are associated with plasma cholesterol levels and body mass index. *J Lipid Res.* Jan 2002; 43(1): 51-8.

Pecoits-Filho R, Stenvinkel P, Marchlewska A, Heimbürger O, Bárány P, Hoff CM, Holmes CJ, Suliman M, Lindholm B, Schalling M, Nordfors L. A functional variant of the myeloperoxidase gene is associated with cardiovascular disease in end-stage renal disease patients. *Kidney Int Suppl.* May 2003; s172-6.

Powell, J. T. "Genes Predisposing to Rapid Aneurysm Growth." *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 2006.1085, 236-241.

Skogsberg J, Kannisto K, Cassel TN, Hamsten A, Eriksson P, Ehrenborg E. Evidence That Peroxisome Proliferator-Activated Receptor Delta Influences Cholesterol Metabolism in Men. *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.*, Apr 2003; 23: 637 - 643.

Stenvinkel P, Marchlewska A, Pecoits-Filho R, Heimbürger O, Zhang Z, Hoff C, Holmes C, Axelsson J, Arvidsson S, Schalling M, Barany P, Lindholm B, Nordfors L. Adiponectin in renal disease: Relationship to phenotype and genetic variation in the gene encoding adiponectin. *Kidney International.* Jan 2004; 65(1): 274-281.

Verri A, Focher F, Tettamanti G, and Grazioli V. Two-Step Genetic Screening of Thrombophilia by Pyrosequencing. *Clin. Chem.*, Jul 2005; 51: 1282 - 1284.

Wang X, Ria M, Kelmenson PM, Eriksson P, Higgins DC, Samnegard A, Petros C, Rollins J, Bennet AM, Wiman B, de Faire U, Wennberg C, Olsson PG, Ishii N, Sugamura K, Hamsten A, Forsman-Semb K, Lagercrantz J, Paigen B. Positional identification of TNFSF4, encoding OX40 ligand, as a gene that influences atherosclerosis susceptibility. *Nat Genet.* Apr 2005; 37(4): 365-72.

Wang, Q., Hunt, S. C., Xu, Q., Chen, Y. E., Province, M. A., Eckfeldt, J. H., Pankow, J. S., and Song, Q. "Association study of CRP gene polymorphisms with serum CRP level and cardiovascular risk in the NHLBI Family Heart Study 10.1152/ajpheart.01164.2005." *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 2006.291, H2752-2757.

Wen, G., Wessel, J., Zhou, W., Ehret, G. B., Rao, F., Stridsberg, M., Mahata, S. K., Gent, P. M., Das, M., Cooper, R. S., Chakravarti, A., Zhou, H., Schork, N. J., O'Connor, D. T., and Hamilton, B. A. "An ancestral variant of Secretogranin II confers regulation by PHOX2 transcription factors and association with hypertension." *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 2007.16, 1752-1764.

Wojnowski L, Kulle B, Schirmer M, Schluter G, Schmidt A, Rosenberger A, Vonhof S, Bickeboller H, Tollat MR, Suk EK, Tzvetkov M, Kruger A, Seifert S, Kloess M, Hahn H, Loeffler M, Nurnberg P, Pfreundschuh M, Trumper L, Brockmoller J, Hasenfuss G. NAD(P)H Oxidase and Multidrug Resistance Protein Genetic Polymorphisms Are Associated With Doxorubicin-Induced Cardiotoxicity. *Circulation.* 2005 Dec 5.

Yao Q, Nordfors L, Axelsson J, Heimbürger O, Qureshi AR, Barany P, Lindholm B, Lonnqvist F, Schalling M, Stenvinkel P. Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma polymorphisms affect systemic inflammation and survival in end-stage renal disease patients starting renal replacement therapy. *Atherosclerosis.* 2005 Sep; 182(1):105-11. Epub 2005 Feb 25.

#### CORONARY HEART DISEASE

Ledmyr H, McMahon AD, Ehrenborg E, Nielsen LB, Neville M, Lithell H, MacFarlane PW, Packard CJ, Karpe F; WOSCOPS executive. The Microsomal Triglyceride Transfer Protein Gene-493T Variant Lowers Cholesterol But Increases the Risk of Coronary Heart Disease. *Circulation.* May 2004; 109: 2279 - 2284.

Lee, J. C., Weissglas-Volkov, D., Kyttala, M., Sinsheimer, J. S., Jokiaho, A., de Bruin, T. W. A., Lusa, A. J., Brennan, M.-L., van Greevenbroek, M. M. J., van der Kallen, C. J. H., Hazen, S. L., and Pajukanta, P. "USF1 Contributes to High Serum Lipid Levels in Dutch FCHL Families and U.S. Whites With Coronary Artery Disease." *Arterioscler. Thromb. Vasc. Biol.* 2007 Oct; 27(10):2222-7

Mar R, Pajukanta P, Allayee H, Groenendijk M, Dallinga-Thie G, Krauss RM, Sinsheimer JS, Cantor RM, de Bruin TW, Lusa AJ. Association of the APOLIPOPROTEIN A1/C3/A4/A5 Gene Cluster With Triglyceride Levels and LDL Particle Size in Familial Combined Hyperlipidemia. *Circ. Res.* Apr 2004; 94: 993-999.

Pajukanta P, Allayee H, Krass KL, Kuraishy A, Soro A, Lilja HE, Mar R, Taskinen M-R, Nuotio I, Laakso M, Rotter JI, de Bruin TWA, Cantor RM, Lusa AL, and Peltonen L. Combined Analysis of Genome Scans of Dutch and Finnish Families Reveals a Susceptibility Locus for High-Density Lipoprotein Cholesterol on Chromosome 16q. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 2003; 72: 903-917.

Pajukanta P, Lilja HE, Sinsheimer JS, Cantor RM, Lusa AJ, Gentile M, Duan XJ, Soro-Paavonen A, Naukkarinen J, Saarela J, Laakso M, Ehnholm C, Taskinen MR, Peltonen L. Familial combined hyperlipidemia is associated with upstream transcription factor 1 (USF1). *Nat Genet.* Apr 2004; 36(4): 371-6.

Riksen, N. P., Franke, B., Oyen, W. J., Borm, G. F., van den Broek, P., Boerman, O. C., Smits, P., and Rongen, G. A. "Augmented hyperaemia and reduced tissue injury in response to ischaemia in subjects with the 34C > T variant of the AMPD1 gene." *Eur Heart J* 2007.28, 1085-91.

Samnegard A, Silveira A, Lundman P, Boquist S, Odeberg J, Hulthe J, McPheat W, Tornvall P, Bergstrand L, Ericsson CG, Hamsten A, Eriksson P. Serum matrix metalloproteinase-3 concentration is influenced by MMP-3 -1612 5A/6A promoter genotype and associated with myocardial infarction. *J Intern Med.* 2005 Nov; 258(5):411-9.

Sheikine Y, Olsen B, Gharizadeh B, Jatta K, Tornvall P, Ghaderi M. Influence of eotaxin 67G>A polymorphism on plasma eotaxin concentrations in myocardial infarction survivors and healthy controls. *Atherosclerosis.* 2006 Dec; 189(2):458-63.

#### DERMATOLOGY

Gedicke MM, Traupe H, Fischer B, Tinschert S, Hennies HC. Towards characterization of palmoplantar keratoderma caused by gain-of-function mutation in lorcin: analysis of a family and review of the literature. *Br J Dermatol.* 2006 Jan; 154(1):167-71.

Helms C, Cao L, Krueger JG, Wijsman EM, Chamian F, Gordon D, Heffernan M, Daw JA, Robarge J, Ott J, Kwok PY, Menter A, Bowcock AM. A putative RUNX1 binding site variant between SLC9A3R1 and NAT9 is associated with susceptibility to psoriasis. *Nature Genetics.* Dec 2003; (35): 349-356.

Holm SJ, Sakuraba K, Mallbris L, Wolk K, Stahle M, Sanchez FO. Distinct HLA-C/KIR genotype profile associates with guttate psoriasis. *J Invest Dermatol.* 2005 Oct; 125(4):721-30.

Holm SJ, Sanchez F, Carlen LM, Mallbris L, Stahle M, O'Brien KP. HLA-Cw\*0602 Associates More Strongly to Psoriasis in the Swedish Population than Variants of the Novel 6p21.3 Gene PSORS1C3. *Acta Derm Venereol.* 2005; 85(1): 2-8.

Lench N, Iles MM, Mackay I, Patel R, Sagoo GS, Ward SJ, Dechairo B, Olavesen M, Carey A, Duff GW, Cork MJ, Tazi-Ahni R. Single-Point Haplotype Scores Telomeric to Human Leukocyte Antigen-C Give a High Susceptibility Major Histocompatibility Complex Haplotype for Psoriasis in a Caucasian Population. *J Invest Dermatol.* Mar 2005; 124(3): 545-52.

Sánchez F, Holm SJ, Mallbris L, O'Brien KP, Ståhle M. STG does not associate with psoriasis in the Swedish population. *Experimental Dermatology.* Jul 2004; 13(7): 413-418.

#### DIABETES

Axelsson J, Bergsten A, Qureshi AR, Heimbürger O, Barany P, Lonnqvist F, Lindholm B, Nordfors L, Alvestrand A, Stenvinkel P. Elevated resistin levels in chronic kidney disease are associated with decreased glomerular filtration rate and inflammation, but not with insulin resistance. *Kidney Int.* 2006 Feb; 69(3):596-604.

Barratt BJ, Payne F, Lowe CE, Hermann R, Healy BC, Harold D, Concannon P, Gharani N, McCarthy MI, Olavesen MG, McCormack R, Guja C, Ionescu-Tirgoviste C, Undlien DE, Ronningen KS, Gillespie KM, Tuomilehto-Wolf E, Tuomilehto J, Bennett ST, Clayton DG, Cordell HJ, Todd JA. Remapping the Insulin Gene/IDDM2 Locus in Type 1 Diabetes. *Diabetes.* Jul 2004; 53: 1884 - 1889.

Bennett AJ, Sovio U, Ruokonen A, Martikainen H, Pouta A, Taponen S, Hartikainen AL, King VJ, Elliott P, Jarvelin MR, McCarthy MI. Variation at the Insulin Gene VNTR (Variable Number Tandem Repeat) Polymorphism and Early Growth: Studies in a Large Finnish Birth Cohort. *Diabetes.* Aug 2004; 53: 2126 - 2131.

Bouwman LH, Eerligh P, Terpstra OT, Daha MR, de Knijff P, Ballieux BE, Bruining GJ, van der Slik AR, Roos A, Roep BO. Elevated levels of mannose-binding lectin at clinical manifestation of type 1 diabetes in juveniles. *Diabetes.* 2005 Oct; 54(10):3002-6.

Damcott CM, Ott SH, Pollin TI, Reinhart LJ, Wang J, O'Connell JR, Mitchell BD, Shuldiner AR. Genetic Variation in Adiponectin Receptor 1 and Adiponectin Receptor 2 Is Associated With Type 2 Diabetes in the Old Order Amish. *Diabetes.* Jul 2005; 54: 2245 - 2250.

Das SK, Chu W, Zhang Z, Hasstedt SJ, and Elbein SC. Calsquestrin 1 (CASQ1) Gene Polymorphisms Under Chromosome 1q21 Linkage Peak Are Associated With Type 2 Diabetes in Northern European Caucasians. *Diabetes.* Dec 2004; 53: 3300 - 3306.

Elbein SC and Karim MA. Does the Aspartic Acid to Asparagine Substitution at Position 76 in the Pancreas Duodenum Homeobox Gene (PDX1) Cause Late-Onset Type 2 Diabetes? *Diabetes Care.* Aug 2004; 27: 1968 - 1973.

Farook V.S., Hanson R.L., Wolford J.K., Bogardus C., Prochazka M. Molecular Analysis of KCNJ10 on 1q as a Candidate Gene for Type 2 Diabetes in Pima Indians. *Diabetes.* 2002; 51: 3342-3346.

Fu M, Damcott CM, Sabra M, Pollin TI, Ott SH, Wang J, Garant MJ, O'Connell JR, Mitchell BD, and Shuldiner AR. Polymorphism in the Calsquestrin 1 (CASQ1) Gene on Chromosome 1q21 Is Associated With Type 2 Diabetes in the Old Order Amish. *Diabetes.* Dec 2004; 53: 3292 - 3299.

Gambelunghe G, Ghaderi M, Brozzetti A, Del Sindaco P, Gharizadeh B, Nyrén P, Hjelmstrom P, Nikitina-Zake L, Sanjeevi CB, Falorni A; Umbria Type 1 Diabetes Registry. Lack of association of CCR2-641 and CCR5-Delta 32 with type 1 diabetes and latent autoimmune diabetes in adults. *Hum Immunol.* Jun 2003; 64(6): 629-32.

Gusdon AM, Votyakova T, Reynolds IJ, Mathews CE. Nuclear-mitochondrial interaction involving mt-Nd2 leads to increased mitochondrial reactive oxygen species production. *J Biol Chem.* 2006 Dec 21; [Epub ahead of print]

Holm P, Rydlander B, Luthman H, Kockum I. Interaction and Association Analysis of a Type 1 Diabetes Susceptibility Locus on Chromosome 5q11-q13 and the 7q32 Chromosomal Region in Scandinavian Families. *Diabetes.* Jun 2004; 53: 1584 - 1591.

Hruska MW, Amico JA, Langae TY, Ferrell RE, Fitzgerald SM, and Frye RF. The effect of trimethoprim on CYP2C8 mediated rosiglitazone metabolism in human liver microsomes and healthy subjects. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology.* Jan 2005. 59(1): 70-79.

Kovacs P, Stumvoll M, Bogardus C, Hanson RL, Baier LJ. A functional Tyr1306Cys variant in LARG is associated with increased insulin action in vivo. *Diabetes*. 2006 May;55(5):1497-503.

Kovacs P, Yang X, Permana PA, Bogardus C, Baier LJ. Polymorphisms in the Oxygen-Regulated Protein 150 Gene (ORP150) Are Associated With Insulin Resistance in Pima Indians. *Diabetes*. May 2002; 51: 1618 - 1621.

Love-Gregory LD, Wasson J, Ma J, Jin CH, Glaser B, Suarez BK, and Permutt MA. A Common Polymorphism in the Upstream Promoter Region of the Hepatocyte Nuclear Factor-4 Gene on Chromosome 20q Is Associated With Type 2 Diabetes and Appears to Contribute to the Evidence for Linkage in an Ashkenazi Jewish Population. *Diabetes*, Apr 2004; 53: 1134 - 1140.

Ma J, Mollsten A, Prazny M, Falhammar H, Brismar K, Dahlquist G, Efendic S, Gu HF. Genetic influences of the intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1) gene polymorphisms in development of Type 1 diabetes and diabetic nephropathy. *Diabet Med*. 2006 Oct;23(10):1093-9.

Martin , R. J., Savage, D. A., Patterson, C. C., Brady, H. R., and Maxwell, A. P. "Common polymorphisms of the PAI1 gene do not play a major role in the development of diabetic nephropathy in Type 1 diabetes." *Diabet Med* 2007.24, 259-65.

Martin R.JL, Savage DA, Carson DJ, Maxwell AP, Patterson CC. Interleukin 18 promoter polymorphisms are not strongly associated with type I diabetes in a UK population . *Genes Immun*. Mar 2005; 6(2): 171-4.

Martin, R. J., Savage, D. A., Patterson, C. C., Brady, H. R., and Maxwell, A. P. "Common polymorphisms of the PAI1 gene do not play a major role in the development of diabetic nephropathy in Type 1 diabetes." *Diabet Med* 2007. *Diabet Med*. 2007 Mar;24(3):259-65.

Mathews CE, Leiter EH, Spirina O, Bykhovskaya Y, Gusdon AM, Ringquist S, Fischel-Ghodsian N. mt-Nd2 Allele of the ALR/Lt mouse confers resistance against both chemically induced and autoimmune diabetes. *Diabetologia*. Feb 2005; 48(2): 261-267.

Matsuoka N , Patki A, Tiwari HK, Allison DB, Johnson SB, Gregersen PK, Leibel RL, Chung WK. Association of K121Q polymorphism in ENPP1 (PC-1) with BMI in Caucasian and African-American adults. *Int J Obes (Lond)*. 2006 Feb;30(2):233-7.

McKnight AJ, Savage DA, Patterson CC, Brady HR, Maxwell AP. J Resequencing of the characterised CTGF gene to identify novel or known variants, and analysis of their association with diabetic nephropathy. *Hum Genet*. 2006;51(4):383-6.

McKnight, A. J., Savage, D. A., Patterson, C. C., Sadlier, D., and Maxwell, A. P. "Resequencing of genes for transforming growth factor beta1 (TGFB1) type 1 and 2 receptors (TGFB1, TGFB2), and association analysis of variants with diabetic nephropathy." *BMC Med Genet* 2007.8, 5.

McKnight, A. J., Savage, D. A., Patterson, C. C., Sadlier, D., and Maxwell, A. P. "Resequencing of genes for transforming growth factor beta1 (TGFB1) type 1 and 2 receptors (TGFB1, TGFB2), and association analysis of variants with diabetic nephropathy." *BMC Med Genet* 2007.8, 5.

McKnight, A., Maxwell, A., Patterson, C., Brady, H., and Savage, D. "Association of VEGF-1499C-->T polymorphism with diabetic nephropathy in type 1 diabetes mellitus." *J Diabetes Complications* 2007.21, 242-5.

Memisoglu A, Hu FB, Hankinson SE, Liu S, Meigs JB, Altshuler DM, Hunter DJ, Manson JE. Prospective Study of the Association Between the Proline to Alanine Codon 12 Polymorphism in the PPAR Gene and Type 2 Diabetes. *Diabetes Care*, Oct 2003; 26: 2915 - 2917.

Munoz J, Lok KH, Gower BA, Fernandez JR, Hunter GR, Lara-Castro C, De Luca M, Garvey WT. Polymorphism in the transcription factor 7-like 2 (TCF7L2) gene is associated with reduced insulin secretion in nondiabetic women. *Diabetes*. 2006 Dec;55(12):3630-4.

Neve B, Fernandez-Zapico ME, Ashkenazi-Katalan V, Dina C, Hamid YH, Joly E, Vaillant E, Benmezroua Y, Durand E, Bakaher N, Delannoy V, Vaxillaire M, Cook T, Dallinga-Thie GM, Jansen H, Charles MA, Clement K, Galan P, Hercberg S, Helbecque N, Charpentier G, Prentki M, Hansen T, Pedersen O, Urrutia R, Melloul D, Froguel P. Role of transcription factor KLF11 and its diabetes-associated gene variants in pancreatic beta cell function. *PNAS*, Mar 2005; 102: 4807 - 4812.

Permutt MA, Wasson J, Love-Gregory L, Ma J, Skolnick G, Suarez B, Lin J, Glaser B. Searching for Type 2 Diabetes Genes on Chromosome 20. *Diabetes*, Dec 2002; 51: 308 - 315.

Pollin TI, Tanner K, O'connell JR, Ott SH, Damcott CM, Shuldiner AR, McLenithan JC, Mitchell BD. Linkage of Plasma Adiponectin Levels to 3q27 Explained by Association With Variation in the APM1 Gene. *Diabetes*, Jan 2005; 54: 268 - 274.

Powell BL, Haddad L, Bennett A, Gharani N, Sovio U, Groves CJ, Rush K, Goh MJ, Conway GS, Ruokonen A, Martikainen H, Pouta A, Taponen S, Hartikainen AL, Halford S, Zeggini E, Jarvelin MR, Franks S, McCarthy MI. Analysis of Multiple Data Sets Reveals No Association between the Insulin Gene Variable Number Tandem Repeat Element and Polycystic Ovary Syndrome or Related Traits. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab*. May 2005; 90: 2988 - 2993.

Silver K, Tolea M, Wang J, Pollin TI, Yao F, Mitchell BD. The Exon 1 Cys7Gly Polymorphism Within the Betacellulin Gene Is Associated With Type 2 Diabetes in African Americans. *Diabetes*, Apr 2005; 54: 1179 - 1184.

Spencer-Jones NJ , Wang X, Snieder H, Spector TD, Carter ND, O'Dell SD. Protein tyrosine phosphatase-1B gene PTPN1: selection of tagging single nucleotide polymorphisms and association with body fat, insulin sensitivity, and the metabolic syndrome in a normal female population. *Diabetes*. 2005 Nov;54(11):3296-304.

Stefan N, Kovacs P, Stumvoll M, Hanson RL, Lehn-Stefan A, Permana PA, Baier LJ, P. Tataranni PA, Silver K, Bogardus C. Metabolic Effects of the Gly1057Asp Polymorphism in IRS-2 and Interactions With Obesity. *Diabetes*, Jun 2003; 52: 1544 - 1550.

Urbanek M, Du Y, Silander K, Collins F S, Stepan C M, Strauss, III J F, Dunaif A, Spielman R S, and Legro R S Variation in Resistin Gene Promoter Not Associated With Polycystic Ovary Syndrome. *Diabetes*. Jan 2003; 52: 214 - 217.

Vozarova de Courten B, Hanson RL, Funahashi T, Lindsay RS, Matsuzawa Y, Tanaka S, Thameem F, Gruber JD, Froguel P, and Wolford JK. Common Polymorphisms in the Adiponectin Gene ACDC Are Not Associated With Diabetes in Pima Indians. *Diabetes*, Jan 2005; 54: 284 - 289.

Vozarova, B., Real-Fernandez, JM., Knowler, W., Gallart, L., Hanson, R L., Gruber, J D., Ricart, W., Vendrell, J., Richart, C., Tataranni, P A., Wolford, J K. The interleukin-6 (-174) G/C promoter polymorphism is associated with type-2 diabetes mellitus in Native Americans and Causasians. *Hum Genet* (2003) 112: 409-413

Wang H, Chu W, Das SK, Ren Q, Hasstedt SJ, Elbein SC. Liver Pyruvate Kinase Polymorphisms Are Associated With Type 2 Diabetes in Northern European Caucasians. *Diabetes*, Sep 2002; 51: 2861 - 2865.

Wang H, Chu WS, Lu T, Hasstedt SJ, Kern PA, Elbein SC. Uncoupling protein-2 polymorphisms in type 2 diabetes, obesity, and insulin secretion. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab*, Jan 2004; 286: 1 - 7.

Wang H, Zhang H, Jia Y, Zhang Z, Craig R, Wang X, Elbein SC. Adiponectin Receptor 1 Gene (ADIPO1) as a Candidate for Type 2 Diabetes and Insulin Resistance. *Diabetes*, Aug 2004; 53: 2132 - 2136.

Wang H, Zhang Z, Chu W, Hale T, Cooper JJ, Elbein SC. Molecular Screening and Association Analyses of the Interleukin 6 Receptor Gene Variants with Type 2 Diabetes, Diabetic Nephropathy, and Insulin Sensitivity. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab*. Feb 2005; 90: 1123 - 1129.

Weissglas-Volkov D, Huertas-Vazquez A, Suviolahti E, Lee J, Plaisier C, Canizales-Quinteros S, Tusie-Luna T, Aguilar-Salinas C, Taskinen MR, Pajukanta P. Common hepatic nuclear factor-4alpha variants are associated with high serum lipid levels and the metabolic syndrome. *Diabetes*. 2006 Jul;55(7):1970-7.

Windsor L, Morahan G, Huang D, McCann V, Jones T, James I, Christiansen FT, and Price P. Alleles of the IL12B 3'UTR associate with late onset of type 1 diabetes. *Hum Immunol*, Dec 2004; 65(12): 1432-6.

Wolford, JK., Gruber, JD., Ossowski, M., Vozarova, B., Antonio Tataranni, P., Bogardus, C., Hanson, RL. A C-reactive protein promoter polymorphism is associated with type 2 diabetes mellitus in Pima Indians. *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism* 78 (2003), 136-144.

Zeggini E , Parkinson JR, Halford S, Owen KR, Walker M, Hitman GA, Levy JC, Sampson MJ, Frayling TM, Hattersley AT, McCarthy MI. Examining the relationships between the Pro12Ala variant in PPARG and Type 2 diabetes-related traits in UK samples. *Diabet Med*. 2005 Dec;22(12):1696-700.

Zeggini E, Damcott CM, Hanson RL, Karim MA, Rayner NW, Groves CJ, Baier LJ, Hale TC, Hattersley AT, Hitman GA, Hunt SE, Knowler WC, Mitchell BD, Ng MC, O'Connell JR, Pollin TI, Vaxillaire M, Walker M, Wang X, Whittaker P, Kusun X, Jia W, Chan JC, Froguel P, Deloukas P, Shuldiner AR, Elbein SC, McCarthy MI; International Type 2 Diabetes 1q Consortium. Variation within the gene encoding the upstream stimulatory factor 1 does not influence susceptibility to type 2 diabetes in samples from populations with replicated evidence of linkage to chromosome 1q. *Diabetes*. 2006 Sep;55(9):2541-8.

Zeggini E, Parkinson J, Halford S, Owen KR, Frayling TM, Walker M, Hitman GA, Levy JC, Sampson MJ, Feskens EJ, Hattersley AT, McCarthy MI. Association Studies of Insulin Receptor Substrate 1 Gene (IRS1) Variants in Type 2 Diabetes Samples Enriched for Family History and Early Age of Onset. *Diabetes*, Dec 2004; 53: 3319 - 3322.

Zhang H, Jia Y, Cooper JJ, Hale T, Zhang Z, Elbein SC. Common Variants in Glutamine: Fructose-6-Phosphate Amidotransferase 2 (GFPT2) Gene Are Associated with Type 2 Diabetes, Diabetic Nephropathy, and Increased GFPT2 mRNA Levels. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. Feb 2004; 89(2): 748-55.

**DIAGNOSTIC METHOD DEVELOPMENT**

Deutsch S, Choudhury U, Merla G, Howald C, Sylvan A, and Antonarakis SE. Detection of aneuploidies by paralogous sequence quantification. *J. Med. Genet.*, Dec 2004; 41: 908 - 915.

Ellnebo-Svedlund K, Larsson L, Jonasson J, Magnusson P. Rapid Genotyping of the Osteoporosis-Associated Polymorphic Transcription Factor Sp1 Binding Site in the COL1A1 Gene by Pyrosequencing. *Mol Biotechnol*, Jan 2004; 26(1): 87-90.

Galbiati, S., Restagno, G., Foglieni, B., Bonalumi, S., Travi, M., Piga, A., Sbaiz, L., Chiari, M., Damin, F., Smid, M., Valsecchi, L., Pasi, F., Ferrari, A., Ferrari, M., and Cremonesi, L. "Different approaches for noninvasive prenatal diagnosis of genetic diseases based on PNA-mediated enriched PCR." *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 2006. 1075, 137-43.

Goriely A , McVean GA, van Pelt AM, O'Rourke AW, Wall SA, de Rooij DG, Wilkie AO. Gain-of-function amino acid substitutions drive positive selection of FGFR2

mutations in human spermatogonia. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2005 Apr 26;102(17):6051-6. Epub 2005 Apr 19.

Howald C, Merla G, Digilio MC, Amenta S, Lyle R, Deutsch S, Choudhury U, Bottani A, Antonarakis S E, Fryssira H, Dallapiccola B, and Reymond A. Two high throughput technologies to detect segmental aneuploidies identify new Williams-Beuren syndrome patients with atypical deletions. *J. Med. Genet.*, Mar 2006; 43: 266 - 273

Kobayashi N, Bauer TW, Togawa D, Lieberman IH, Sakai H, Fujishiro T, Tuohy MJ, Procop GW. A Molecular Gram Stain Using Broad Range PCR and Pyrosequencing Technology: A Potentially Useful Tool for Diagnosing Orthopaedic Infections. *Diagn Mol Pathol*, Jun 2005; 14(2): 83-89.

Kruckeberg KE, Thibodeau SN. Pyrosequencing Technology as a Method for the Diagnosis of Multiple Endocrine Neoplasia Type 2. *Clin Chem*. Mar 2004; 50(3): 522-9.

Meng H, Hager K, Rivkees SA, Gruen JR. Detection of Turner Syndrome Using High-Throughput Quantitative Genotyping. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab*. Jun 2005; 90: 3419 - 3422.

Nilsson TK, Johansson CA. A novel method for diagnosis of adult hypolactasia by genotyping of the -13910 C/T polymorphism with Pyrosequencing™ technology. *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*. Mar 2004; 39(3): 287 - 290.

Skarke C, Kirchhof A, Geisslinger G, Lotsch J. Comprehensive mu-opioid-receptor genotyping by pyrosequencing. *Clin Chem*. Mar 2004; 50(3): 640-4.

White HE, Durston VJ, Harvey JF, Cross NC. Quantitative analysis of SNRPN (correction of SRNPN) gene methylation by pyrosequencing as a diagnostic test for Prader-Willi syndrome and Angelman syndrome. *Clin Chem*. 2006 Jun;52(6):1005-13. Epub 2006 Mar 30.

#### EYE DISEASE

Mabuchi, F., Tang, S., Kashiwagi, K., Yamagata, Z., Iijima, H., and Tsukahara, S. "The OPA1 gene polymorphism is associated with normal tension and high tension glaucoma." *Am J Ophthalmol* 2007.143, 125-130.

#### GENE EXPRESSION AND IMPRINTING

Agaton C, Unneberg P, Sievertzon M, Holmberg A, Ehn M, Larsson M, Odeberg J, Uhlen M, Lundeberg J. Gene expression analysis by signature pyrosequencing. *Gene*, May 2002; 289(1-2): 31-9.

Bentley L, Nakabayashi K, Monk D, Beechey C, Peters J, Birjandi Z, Khayat FE, Patel M, Preece MA, Stanier P, Scherer SW, Moore GE. The imprinted region on human chromosome 7q32 extends to the carboxypeptidase A gene cluster: an imprinted candidate for Silver-Russell syndrome. *J Med Genet*. 2003 Apr;40(4): 249-56.

Carroll WD, Lenney W, Child F, Strange RC, Jones PW, Fryer AA. Maternal glutathione S-transferase GSTP1 genotype is a specific predictor of phenotype in children with asthma. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol*. Feb 2005; 16(1): 32-39.

Chung IH, Lee HC, Park JH, Ko JJ, Lee SH, Chung TG, Kim HJ, Cha KY, Lee S. The biallelic expression pattern of X-linked genes in Klinefelter syndrome by pyrosequencing. *Am J Med Genet A*. 2006 Mar 1;140A(5):527-532.

Deutsch S, Rideau A, Bochaton-Piallat M-L, Merla G, Geinoz A, Gabbiani G, Schwede T, Matthes T, Antonarakis SE, Beris P. Asp1424Asn MYH9 mutation results in an unstable protein responsible for the phenotypes in May-Hegglin anomaly/Fechtner syndrome. *Blood*, Jul 2003; 102: 529 - 534.

Frey UH, Nuckel H, Dobrev D, Manthey I, Sandalcioglu IE, Eisenhardt A, Worm K, Hauner H, Siffert W. Quantification of G protein Gaalphas subunit splice variants in different human tissues and cells using pyrosequencing. *Gene Expr*. 2005;12(2):69-81.

Landry CR, Wittkopp PJ, Taubes CH, Ranz JM, Clark AG, Hartl DL. Compensatory cis-trans Evolution and the Dysregulation of Gene Expression in Interspecific Hybrids of *Drosophila*. *Genetics*. 2005 Sep 2; 10.1534/genetics.105.047449.

Shiao YH, Crawford EB, Anderson LM, Patel P, Ko K. Allele-specific germ cell epimutation in the spacer promoter of the 45S ribosomal RNA gene after Cr(III) exposure. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol*, Jun 2005; 205(3): 290-6.

Tost J, Jammes H, Dupont JM, Buffat C, Robert B, Mignot TM, Mondon F, Carbonne B, Simeoni U, Grange G, Kerjean A, Ferre F, Gut IG, Vaiman D. Non-random, individual-specific methylation profiles are present at the sixth CTCF binding site in the human H19/IGF2 imprinting control region. *Nucleic Acids Res*. 2006;34(19):5438-48

Wang H, Zhang H, Jia Y, Zhang Z, Craig R, Wang X, Elbein SC. Adiponectin Receptor 1 Gene (ADIPOR1) as a Candidate for Type 2 Diabetes and Insulin Resistance. *Diabetes*, Aug 2004; 53: 2132 - 2136.

Wittkopp PJ, Haerum BK, Clark AG. Evolutionary changes in cis and trans gene regulation. *Nature*, Jul 2004; 430: 85 - 88.

#### GYNECOLOGY

Baysal BE, DeLoia JA, Willett-Brozick JE, Goodman MT, Brady MF, Modugno F, Lynch HT, Conley YP, Watson P, Gallion HH. Analysis of CHEK2 gene for ovarian cancer susceptibility. *Gynecol Oncol*, Oct 2004; 95(1): 62-69.

de Castro F, Moron FJ, Montoro L, Galan JJ, Hernandez DP, Padilla ES, Ramirez-Lorca R, Real LM, Ruiz A. Human controlled ovarian hyperstimulation outcome is a polygenic trait. *Pharmacogenetics*, May 2004; 14(5): 285-293.

De Vivo, I., Huggins, GS., Hankinson, SE., Lescault, P.J., Boezen, M., Colditz, GA., Hunter, DJ. A functional polymorphism in the promoter of the progesterone receptor gene associated with endometrial cancer risk. *PNAS*, 2002; 99 (19): 12263-12268.

Dicioccio RA, Song H, Waterfall C, Kimura MT, Nagase H, McGuire V, Hogdall E, Shah MN, Luben RN, Easton DF, Jacobs IJ, Ponder BA, Whittemore AS, Gayther SA, Pharoah PD, Kruger-Kjaer S. STK15 Polymorphisms and Association with Risk of Invasive Ovarian Cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, Oct 2004; 13: 1589 - 1594.

Hefler LA, Grimm S, Ackermann S, Malur S, Radjabi-Rahat AR, Leodolter S, Beckmann MW, Zeillinger R, Koelbl H, Tempfer CB. An Interleukin-6 Gene Promoter Polymorphism Influences the Biological Phenotype of Ovarian Cancer. *Cancer Res*. Jun 2003; 63: 3066 - 3068.

Hefler, L.A., Ludwig, E., Lebrecht, A., Zeillinger, R., Tong-Cacsire, D., Koelbl, H., Leodolter, S., Tempfer C.B. Polymorphisms of the interleukin-1 gene cluster and ovarian cancer. *Journal of the Society for Gynecologic Investigation Vol. 9, (6), November-December 2002*, Pages 386-390.

Hefler, L.A., Tempfer, C.B., Bashford, M.T., Unfried, G., Zeillinger, R., Schneeberger, C., Koelbl, H., Nagele, F., Huber, J.C., Polymorphisms of the angiotensinogen gene, the endothelial nitric oxide synthase gene, and the interleukin-1beta gene promoter in women with idiopathic recurrent miscarriage. *Mol Hum Reprod*, Jan 2002; 8(1): 95-100.

Hefler, L.A., Ludwig, E., Lampe, D., Zeillinger, R., Leodolter, S., Gitsch, G., Koelbl, H., Tempfer, CB. Polymorphisms of the endothelial nitric oxide synthase gene in ovarian cancer. *Gynecologic Oncology*, 2002; 86: 134-137.

Huber A, Grimm C, Jirecek S, Zeillinger R, Helm K, Husslein P, Hefler L. An interleukin-6 gene promoter polymorphism and unexplained late intrauterine fetal death: A multicenter study. *J Soc Gynecol Investig*, Jan 2005; 12(1): 33-6.

Huber A, Grimm C, Jirecek S, Zeillinger R, Husslein P, Hefler L. Polymorphisms within the Interleukin-1 Gene Family and Unexplained Late Intrauterine Fetal Death: A Multi-center Study. *Am J Reprod Immunol*, Mar 2005; 53(3): 132-5.

Trama JP, Mordechai E, Adelson ME. Detection and identification of Candida species associated with Candida vaginitis by real-time PCR and pyrosequencing. *Mol Cell Probes*, Apr 2005; 19(2): 145-52.

Westberg L, Ho HP, Baghaei F, Nilsson S, Melke J, Rosmond R, Holm G, Bjorntorp P, Eriksson E. Polymorphisms in oestrogen and progesterone receptor genes: possible influence on prolactin levels in women. *Clinical Endocrinology*, Aug 2004; 61(2): 216-223.

Wieser F, Fabjani G, Tempfer C, Schneeberger C, Sator M, Huber J, Wenzl R. Analysis of an interleukin-6 gene promoter polymorphism in women with endometriosis by pyrosequencing. *J Soc Gynecol Investig* 2003 Jan-Feb; 10(1): 32-6

Wieser F, Hefler L, Tempfer C, Vlach U, Schneeberger C, Huber J, Wenzl R. Polymorphism of the interleukin-1B gene and endometriosis. *J. Soc. Gynecol. Investig*. Apr 2003; 10(3), 172 - 175.

#### HAEMATOLOGY

Frey UH, Aral N, Muller N, Siffert W. Cooperative effect of GNB3 825C>T and GPIIa PI(A) polymorphisms in enhanced platelet aggregation. *Thromb Res*. Mar 2003;109(5-6):279-86.

Gomez K, Laffan MA, Kembell-Cook G, Pasi J, Layton M, Singer JD, Tuddenham EG, McVey JH. Two novel mutations in severe factor VII deficiency. *British Journal of Haematology*. Jul 2004; 126(1): 105-110.

Jones AV, Silver RT, Waghorn K, Curtis C, Kreil S, Zoi K, Hochhaus A, Oscier D, Metzgeroth G, Lengfelder E, Reiter A, Chase AJ, Cross NC. Minimal molecular response in polycythemia vera patients treated with imatinib or interferon alpha. *Blood*. 2005 Dec 13

Neerman-Arbez M, Germanos-Haddad M, Tzanidakis K, Vu D, Deutsch S, David A, Morris MA, De Moerloose P. Expression and analysis of a split premature termination codon in FGG responsible for congenital afibrinogenemia: escape from RNA surveillance mechanisms in transfected cells. *Blood*. Dec 2004; 104(12): 3618-3623.

Staton J, Sayer M, Hankey GJ, Cole V, Thom J, Eikelboom JW. Protein Z Gene Polymorphisms, Protein Z Concentrations, and Ischemic Stroke. *Stroke*, Jun 2005; 36: 1123 - 1127.

Van der Schoot CE. Molecular diagnostics in immunohaematology. *Vox Sanguinis*, Jul 2004; 87(s2): 189-192.

#### HEARING LOSS

Bason L, Dudley T, Lewis K, Shah U, Potsic W, Ferraris A, Fortina P, Rappaport E, Krantz ID. Homozygosity for the V37I Connexin 26 mutation in three unrelated

children with sensorineural hearing loss. *Clin Genet.* Jun 2002; 61(6): 459-64.

Ferraris A., Rappaport E., Santacroce R., Pollak E., Krantz I., Toth S., Lysholm F, Margaglione M., Restagno G., Dallapiccola B., Surrey S., Fortina P. Pyrosequencing for Detection of Mutations in the Connexin 26 (GJB2) and Mitochondrial 12S RNA (MTRNR1) Genes Associated With Hereditary Hearing Loss. *Human mutation.* 2002; 20: 312-320.

Hardisty-Hughes RE, Tateossian H, Morse SA, Romero MR, Middleton A, Tymowska-Lalanne Z, Hunter AJ, Cheeseman M, Brown SD. A mutation in the F-box gene, Fbxo11, causes otitis media in the Jeff mouse. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2006 Nov 15;15(22):3273-9.

Richard G, Brown N, Ishida-Yamamoto A, Krol A. Expanding The Phenotypic Spectrum of Cx26 Disorders: Bart–Pumphrey Syndrome is Caused by a Novel Missense Mutation in GJB2. *J. Invest. Dermatol.*, Nov 2004; 123: 856 – 863.

Richard G, Rouan F, Willoughby CE, Brown N, Chung P, Ryyanen M, Jabs EW, Bale SJ, DiGiovanna JJ, Ulitto J, Russell L., Missense mutations in GJB2 encoding connexin-26 cause the ectodermal dysplasia keratitis-ichthyosis-deafness syndrome. *Am J Hum Genet.* May 2002; 70(5): 1341-1348.

Sung II Nam, Ha E, Jung KH, Baik HH, Yoon SH, Park HJ, Choe BK, Chung JH, Seo JC, Lee MY, Bae JH, Min Nam, Choi IJ, Kim JG, Shin DH. IL4 receptor polymorphism is associated with increased risk of sudden deafness in Korean population. *Life Sci.* 2005 Nov 6.

#### HEMATOPOIETIC CHIMERISM

DeAngelo DJ, Hochberg EP, Alyea EP, Longtine J, Lee S, Galinsky I, Parekkedon B, Ritz J, Antin JH, Stone RM, Soiffer RJ. Extended Follow-up of Patients Treated with Imatinib Mesylate (Gleevec) for Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Relapse after Allogeneic Transplantation: Durable Cytogenetic Remission and Conversion to Complete Donor Chimerism without Graft-versus-Host Disease. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, Aug 2004; 10: 5065 - 5071.

Hochberg EP, Miklos DB, Neuberger D, Eichner DA, McLaughlin SF, Mattes-Ritz A, Alyea EP, Antin JH, Soiffer RJ, Ritz J. A novel rapid single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP)-based method for assessment of hematopoietic chimerism after allogeneic stem cell transplantation. *Blood* 2003 Jan 1;101(1):363-9

Wu CJ, Hochberg EP, Rogers SA, Kutok JL, Biernacki M, Nascimento AF, Marks P, Bridges K, and Ritz J. Molecular assessment of erythroid lineage chimerism following nonmyeloablative allogeneic stem cell transplantation. *Exp Hematol* Oct 2003 (31(10)) 924-33.

Wu CJ, Krishnamurti L, Kutok JL, Biernacki M, Rogers S, Zhang W, Antin JH, Ritz J. Evidence for ineffective erythropoiesis in severe sickle cell disease. *Blood*, Aug 2005; 10.1182/blood-2005-04-1376.

Zorn e., Wang K. S., Hochberg E. P., Canning C., Alyea E.P., Soiffer R.J., Ritz J. Infusion of CD4+ Donor Lymphocytes Induces the Expansion of CD8+ Donor T Cells with Cytolytic Activity Directed against Recipient Hematopoietic Cells. *Clinical Cancer Research.* Jul 2002; 8: 2052-2060.

#### IMMUNOLOGY

Allen M, Heinzmann A, Noguchi E, Abecasis G, Broxholme J, Ponting CP, Bhattacharyya S, Tinsley J, Zhang Y, Holt R, Jones EY, Lench N, Carey A, Jones H, Dickens NJ, Dimon C, Nicholls R, Baker C, Xue L, Townsend E, Kabesch M, Weiland SK, Carr D, von Mutius E, Adcock IM, Barnes PJ, Lathrop GM, Edwards M, Moffatt MF, Cookson WOCM. Positional cloning of a novel gene influencing asthma from Chromosome 2q14. *Nature Genetics.* Nov 2003; 35, 258 – 263.

Carlsson M, Sjöholm AG, Eriksson L, Thiel S, Jensenius JC, Segelmark M, Truedsson L. Deficiency of the mannan-binding lectin pathway of complement and poor outcome in cystic fibrosis: bacterial colonization may be decisive for a relationship. *Clin Exp Immunol.* Feb 2005; 139(2): 306-313.

Carroll WD, Lenney W, Child F, Strange RC, Jones PW, Fryer AA. Maternal glutathione S-transferase GSTP1 genotype is a specific predictor of phenotype in children with asthma. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol.* Feb 2005; 16(1): 32-39.

Costabile , M., Quach, A., and Ferrante, A. "Molecular approaches in the diagnosis of primary immunodeficiency diseases." *Hum Mutat* 2006.27, 1163-73.

Huber A, Grimm C, Jirecek S, Zeillinger R, Husslein P, Hefler L. Polymorphisms within the Interleukin-1 Gene Family and Unexplained Late Intrauterine Fetal Death: A Multi-center Study. *Am J Reprod Immunol*, Mar 2005; 53(3): 132-5.

Hughes LB, Beasley TM, Patel H, Tiwari HK, Morgan SL, Baggott JE, Saag KG, McNicholl J, Moreland LW, Alarcon GS, Bridges Jr SL. Racial/Ethnic Differences in Allele Frequencies of Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms in the Methylene tetrahydrofolate Reductase Gene and Their Influence on Response to Methotrexate in Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Ann Rheum Dis* 2006 Jan 26

Johannesson M, Karlsson J, Wernhoff P, Nandakumar KS, Lindqvist AK, Olsson L, Cook AD, Andersson A, Holmdahl R. Identification of epistasis through a partial advanced intercross reveals three arthritis loci within the Cia5 QTL in mice. *Genes Immun.* May 2005; 6(3): 175-85.

Lories RJ, Boonen S, Peeters J, de Vlam K, Luyten FP. Evidence for a differential association of the Arg200Trp single-nucleotide polymorphism in FRZB with hip osteoarthritis and osteoporosis. *Rheumatology (Oxford).* 2006 Jan;45(1):113-4. Epub 2005 Nov 15. No abstract available.

Marsh S, King CR, Ahluwalia R, McLeod HL. Distribution of ITPA P32T alleles in multiple world populations. *Journal of Human Genetics.* 2004; 49(10): 579-581.

Ramadas, R. A., Sadeghnejad, A., Karmaus, W., Arshad, S. H., Matthews, S., Huebner, M., Kim, D.-Y., and Ewart, S. L. "IL-1R antagonist gene and prenatal smoke exposure are associated with childhood asthma." *Eur. Respir. J.* 2006, [Epub ahead of print]

Ramon D, Braden M, Adams S, Marincola F, Wang L. Pyrosequencing: A One-Step Method for High Resolution HLA Typing. *Journal of Translational Medicine*, Nov 2003; 1:9.

Ringquist S, Alexander AM, Styche A, Pecoraro C, Rudert WA, Trucco M. HLA class II DRB high resolution genotyping by pyrosequencing: comparison of group specific PCR and pyrosequencing primers. *Hum Immunol.* 2004 Feb; 65(2):163-74.

Roos A, Dieltjes P, Vossen RH, Daha MR, de Knijff P. Detection of three single nucleotide polymorphisms in the gene encoding mannose-binding lectin in a single pyrosequencing reaction. *J Immunol Methods.* 2006 Feb 20;309(1-2):108-14. Epub 2005 Dec 27.

Sadeghnejad, A., Karmaus, W., Hasan Arshad, S., and Ewart, S. "IL13 gene polymorphism association with cord serum immunoglobulin E." *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* 2007.

Schneider B, Hanke P, Jagla W, Wattler S, Nehls M, Grosse J, Schröder A, Laufs J. Synergistic interaction of two independent genetic loci causes extreme elevation of serum IgA in mice. *Genes and Immunity*, Jul 2004; 5(5): 375 – 380.

Sundstrom M, Vliagoftis H, Karlberg P, Butterfield JH, Nilsson K, Metcalfe DD, Nilsson G. Functional and phenotypic studies of two variants of a human mast cell line with a distinct set of mutations in the c-kit proto-oncogene. *Immunology.* Jan 2003; 108(1): 89-97.

Thomas BN, Donvito B, Cockburn I, Fandeur T, Rowe JA, Cohen JH, Moulds JM. A complement receptor-1 polymorphism with high frequency in malaria endemic regions of Asia but not Africa. *Genes Immun.* Feb 2005; 6(1): 31-6.

Yun, G., Tolar, J., Yerich, A. K., Marsh, S. G., Robinson, J., Noreen, H., Blazar, B. R., and Miller, J. S. "A novel method for KIR-ligand typing by pyrosequencing to predict NK cell alloreactivity." *Clin Immunol.* 2007 Jun;123(3):272-80.

#### MITOCHONDRIAL DISORDERS

Biggin A, Henke R, Bennetts B, Thorburn DR, Christodoulou J. Mutation screening of the mitochondrial genome using denaturing high-performance liquid chromatography. *Mol Genet Metab.* Jan 2005; 84(1): 61-74.

Brinckmann, A., Ruther, K., Williamson, K., Lorenz, B., Lucke, B., Nurnberg, P., Trijbels, F., Janssen, A., and Schuelke, M. "De novo double mutation in PAX6 and mtDNA tRNA ( Lys ) associated with atypical aniridia and mitochondrial disease." *J Mol Med* 2007.85, 163-8.

Das, S., Bennett, A. J., Sovio, U., Ruokonen, A., Martikainen, H., Pouta, A., Hartikainen, A.-L., Franks, S., Elliott, P., Poulton, J., Jarvelin, M.-R., and McCarthy, M. I. "Detailed Analysis of Variation at and around Mitochondrial Position 16189 in a Large Finnish Cohort Reveals No Significant Associations with Early Growth or Metabolic Phenotypes at Age 31 Years." *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* 2007.92, 3219-3223.

Das, S., Bennett, A. J., Sovio, U., Ruokonen, A., Martikainen, H., Pouta, A., Hartikainen, A.-L., Franks, S., Elliott, P., Poulton, J., Jarvelin, M.-R., and McCarthy, M. I. "Detailed Analysis of Variation at and around Mitochondrial Position 16189 in a Large Finnish Cohort Reveals No Significant Associations with Early Growth or Metabolic Phenotypes at Age 31 Years." *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* 2007.92, 3219-3223.

Ruiter, E., Siers, M., van den Elzen, C., van Engelen, B., Smeitink, J., Rodenburg, R., and Hol, F. "The mitochondrial 13513G>A mutation is most frequent in Leigh syndrome combined with reduced complex I activity, optic atrophy and/or Wolff-Parkinson-White." *Eur J Hum Genet* 2007.15, 155-61.

Van Goethem G, Schwartz M, Löfgren A, Dermaut B, Van Broeckhoven C, Vissing J. Novel POLG mutations in progressive external ophthalmoplegia mimicking mitochondrial neurogastrointestinal encephalomyopathy. *European Journal of Human Genetics*, Jul 2003; 11, 547 – 549.

Van Goethem G., Dermaut, B., Löfgren, A., Martin, J.-J., Van Broeckhoven C., Mutation of POLG is associated with progressive external ophthalmoplegia characterized by mtDNA deletions. *Nature Genetics.* Jul 2001; 28: 211-212.

#### NEPHROLOGY

Conway BR, Martin R, McKnight AJ, Savage DA, Brady HR, Maxwell AP. Role of -adducin DNA polymorphisms in the genetic predisposition to diabetic nephropathy. *Nephrol. Dial. Transplant.*, Aug 2004; 19: 2019 - 2024.

Nordfors L., Stenvinkel P., Marchlewska A., Weiss R., Heimbürger O., Bergström J., Lindholm B., Schalling M. Molecular genetics in renal medicine: what can we hope to achieve? *Nephrol. Dial. Transplant.*, Mar 2002; 17: 5 - 11.

Pecoits-Filho R, Stenvinkel P, Marchlewska A, Heimbürger O, Bárány P, Hoff CM, Holmes CJ, Suliman M, Lindholm B, Schalling M, Nordfors L. A functional variant of the myeloperoxidase gene is associated with cardiovascular disease in end-stage renal disease patients. *Kidney Int Suppl.* May 2003; s172-6.

Stenvinkel P, Marchlewska A, Pecoits-Filho R, Heimbürger O, Zhang Z, Hoff C, Holmes C, Axelsson J, Arvidsson S, Schalling M, Barany P, Lindholm B, Nordfors L.

Adiponectin in renal disease: Relationship to phenotype and genetic variation in the gene encoding adiponectin. *Kidney International*, Jan 2004; 65(1): 274-281.

#### NEUROLOGY

- Audenaert D, Schwartz E, Claeys KG, Claeys L, Deprez L, Suls A, Van Dyck T, Lagae L, Van Broeckhoven C, Macdonald RL, De Jonghe P. A novel GABRG2 mutation associated with febrile seizures. *Neurology*. 2006 Aug 22;67(4):687-90.
- Audenaert D., Claeys L., Ceulemans B., Löfgren A., Van Broeckhoven C., and De Jonghe P. A deletion in SCN1B is associated with febrile seizures and early-onset absence epilepsy. *Neurology*, Sep 2003; 61: 854 - 856.
- Bachinski LL, Udd B, Meola G, Sansone V, Bassez G, Eymard B, Thornton CA, Moxley RT, Harper PS, Rogers MT, Jurkat-Rott K, Lehmann-Horn F, Wieser T, Gamez J, Navarro C, Bottani A, Kohler A, Shriver MD, Sallinen R, Wessman M, Zhang S, Wright FA, and Krahe R. Confirmation of the Type 2 Myotonic Dystrophy (CCTG)n Expansion Mutation in Patients with Proximal Myotonic Myopathy/Proximal Myotonic Dystrophy of Different European Origins: A Single Shared Haplotype Indicates an Ancestral Founder Effect. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 2003; 73: 835-848.
- Buervenich S, Carmine A, Galter D, Shahabi HN, Johnels B, Holmberg B, Ahlberg J, Nissbrandt H, Eerola J, Hellstrom O, Tienari PJ, Matsuura T, Ashizawa T, Wullner U, Klockgether T, Zimprich A, Gasser T, Hanson M, Waseem S, Singleton A, McMahon FJ, Anvret M, Sydow O, Olson L. A Rare Truncating Mutation in ADH1C (G78Stop) Shows Significant Association With Parkinson Disease in a Large International Sample. *Arch Neurol*, Jan 2005; 62: 74 - 78.
- Buono RJ, Lohoff FW, Sander T, Sperling MR, O'Connor MJ, Dlugos DJ, Ryan SG, Golden GT, Zhao H, Scattergood TM, Berrettini WH, and Ferraro TN. Association between variation in the human KCNJ10 potassium ion channel gene and seizure susceptibility. *Epilepsy Res*, Feb 2004; 58(2-3): 175-83.
- Caillier S., Barcellos L., Baranzini SE., Swerdlin A., Lincoln RR., Steinman L., Martin E., Haines JL., et al. Osteopontin polymorphisms and disease course in multiple sclerosis. *Genes and Immunity*. 2003; 4: 312-315
- D H Kilfoyle, P J Dyck, Y Wu, W J Litchy, D M Klein, P J B Dyck, N Kumar, J M Cunningham, and C J Klein Myelin protein zero mutation His39Pro: hereditary motor and sensory neuropathy with variable onset, hearing loss, restless legs and multiple sclerosis *J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry*, Aug 2006; 77: 963 - 966.
- Deplazes J, Schobel K, Hochstrasser H, Bauer P, Walter U, Behnke S, Spiegel J, Becker G, Riess O, Berg D. Screening for mutations of the IPR2 gene in Parkinson's disease patients with hyperechogenicity of the substantia nigra. *Journal of Neural Transmission*, Apr 2004; 111(4): 515-521.
- Ferraren DO, Liu C, Badner JA, Corona W, Rezvani A, Monje VD, Gershon ES, Bonner TI, Detera-Wadleigh SD. Linkage disequilibrium analysis in the LOC93081-KDEL1-BIVM region on 13q in bipolar disorder. *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet.* Feb 2005; 133(1): 12-17.
- Godde R, Rohde K, Becker C, Tollat MR, Entz P, Suk A, Muller N, Sindern E, Haupts M, Schmirigk S, Nurnberg P, Epplen JT. Association of the HLA region with multiple sclerosis as confirmed by a genome screen using >10,000 SNPs on DNA chips. *J Mol Med.* Jun 2005; 83(6): 486-494.
- Hakansson A, Westberg L, Nilsson S, Buervenich S, Carmine A, Holmberg B, Sydow O, Olson L, Johnels B, Eriksson E, Nissbrandt H. Interaction of polymorphisms in the genes encoding interleukin-6 and estrogen receptor beta on the susceptibility to Parkinson's disease. *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet*, Feb 2005; 133(1): 88-92.
- Hakansson A, Westberg L, Nilsson S, Buervenich S, Carmine A, Holmberg B, Sydow O, Olson L, Johnels B, Eriksson E, Nissbrandt H. Investigation of genes coding for inflammatory components in Parkinson's disease. *Mov Disord*, May 2005; 20(5): 569-73.
- Hochstrasser H, Bauer P, Walter U, Behnke S, Spiegel J, Csoti I, Zeiler B, Bornemann A, Pahnke J, Becker G, Riess O, and Berg D. Ceruloplasmin gene variations and substantia nigra hyperechogenicity in Parkinson disease. *Neurology*, Nov 2004; 63: 1912 - 1917.
- Klein CJ, Wu Y, Kruckeberg KE, Hebring SJ, Anderson SA, Cunningham JM, Dyck PJB, Klein DM, Thibodeau SN, and Dyck PJ. SPTLC1 and RAB7 mutation analysis in dominantly inherited and idiopathic sensory neuropathies. *J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry*, Jul 2005; 76: 1022 - 1024.
- Klootwijk R, Hol F A, Wu M, Willemsen J J H T, Groenen P, Hamel B, Straatman H, Steegers-Theunissen R P M, Mariman E C M, Franke B. Genetic variation analysis of MLP, TFAP2A, and CSK in patients with neural tube defects. *J. Med. Genet.*, Apr 2003; 40: 43.
- Lambrechts D, Storkebaum E, Morimoto M, Del-Favero J, Desmet F, Marklund SL, Wyns S, Thijs V, Andersson J, van Marion I, Al-Chalabi A, Bornes S, Musson R, Hansen V, Beckman L, Adolfsson R, Singh Pall H, Prats H, Vermeire S, Rutgeerts P, Katayama S, Awata T, Leigh N, Lang-Lazdunski L, Dewerchin M, Shaw C, Moons L, Vlietinck R, Morrisson KE, Robberecht W, Van Broeckhoven C, Collen D, Andersen PM, Carmeliet P. VEGF is a modifier of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in mice and humans and protects motoneurons against ischemic death. *Nature Genetics*, Aug 2003, 34, 383 - 394.
- Mas C, Taske N, Deutsch S, Guipponi M, Thomas P, Covanis A, Friis M, Kjeldsen MJ, Pizzolato GP, Villemure J-G, Buresi C, Rees M, Malafosse A, Gardiner M, Antonarakis SE, and Meda P. Association of the connexin36 gene with juvenile myoclonic epilepsy. *J. Med. Genet.*, Jul 2004; 41: 93.
- Masterman T., Ligiers A., Zhang Z., Helligren D., Salter H., Anvret M., Hillert J. CTLA4 dimorphisms and the multiple sclerosis phenotype. *J Neuroimmunol.* Oct 2002; 131(1-2): 208-12.
- Mee L, Honkala H, Kopra O, Vesa J, Finnila S, Visapaa I, Sang TK, Jackson GR, Salonen R, Kestila M, Peltonen L. Hydrolethal syndrome is caused by a missense mutation in a novel gene HYL51. *Hum. Mol. Genet.*, Jun 2005; 14: 1475 - 1488.
- Meng H, Smith SD, Hager K, Held M, Liu J, Olson RK, Pennington BF, Defries JC, Gelernter J, O'reilly-Pol T, Somlo S, Skudlarski P, Shaywitz SE, Shaywitz BA, Marchione K, Wang Y, Paramasivam M, Loturco JJ, Page GP, Gruen JR. From The Cover: DCDC2 is associated with reading disability and modulates neuronal development in the brain. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2005 Nov 22; 102(47):17053-8.
- Papassotiropoulos A, Wollmer MA, Aguzzi A, Hock C, Nitsch RM, de Quervain DJ. The prion gene is associated with human long-term memory. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* Aug 2005; 14: 2241 - 2246.
- Pittman AM, Myers AJ, Abou-Sleiman P, Fung HC, Kaleem M, Marlowe L, Duckworth J, Leung D, Williams D, Kilford L, Thomas N, Morris CM, Dickson DW, Wood NW, Hardy J, Lees AJ, de Silva R. Linkage disequilibrium fine-mapping and haplotype association analysis of the tau gene in progressive supranuclear palsy and corticobasal degeneration. *J. Med. Genet.*, Mar 2005; 10.1136/jmg.2005.031377.
- Pittman AM, Myers AJ, Duckworth J, Bryden L, Hanson M, Abou-Sleiman P, Wood NW, Hardy J, Lees A, De Silva R. The structure of the tau haplotype in controls and in progressive supranuclear palsy. *Hum Mol Genet.* Jun 2004; 13(12): 1267-74.
- Rademakers R., Melquist S, Cruts M, Theuns J, Del-Favero J, Poorkaj P, Baker M, Sleegers K, Crook R, De Pooter T, Bel Kacem S, Adamson J, Van den Bossche D, Van den Broeck M, Gass J, Corsmit E, De Rijk P, Thomas N, Engelborghs S, Heckman M, Litvan I, Crook J, De Deyn PP, Dickson D, Schellenberg GD, Van Broeckhoven C, Hutton ML. High-density SNP haplotyping suggests altered regulation of tau gene expression in progressive supranuclear palsy. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2005 Nov 1; 14(21):3281-92. Epub 2005 Sep 29.
- Sander T, Tollat MR, Heils A, Becker C, Nurnberg P. Failure to replicate an allelic association between an exon 8 polymorphism of the human alpha(1A) calcium channel gene and common syndromes of idiopathic generalized epilepsy. *Epilepsy Res*, Apr 2002; 49(2): 173-7.
- Sander T, Tollat MR, Heils A, Leschik G, Becker C, Ruschendorf F, Rohde K, Mundlos S, Nurnberg P. Association of the 867Asp variant of the human anion exchanger 3 gene with common subtypes of idiopathic generalized epilepsy. *Epilepsy Res.* Oct 2002; 51(3): 249-55.
- Strauss KM, Martins LM, Plun-Favreau H, Marx FP, Kautzmann S, Berg D, Gasser T, Wszolek Z, Müller T, Bornemann A, Wolburg H, Downward J, Riess O., Schulz JB, and Krüger R. Loss of function mutations in the gene encoding Omi/HtrA2 in Parkinson's disease. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* Aug 2005; 14: 2099 - 2111.
- Van Goethem G, Luoma P, Rantamaki M, Al Memar A, Kaakkola S, Hackman P, Krahe R, Löfgren A, Martin JJ, De Jonghe P, Suomalainen A, Udd B, Van Broeckhoven C. POLG mutations in neurodegenerative disorders with ataxia but no muscle involvement. *Neurology*, Oct 2004; 63: 1251 - 1257.
- Zhang Z, Duvefelt K, Svensson F, Masterman T, Jonasdottir G, Salter H, Emahazion T, Helligren D, Falk G, Olsson T, Hillert J, Anvret M. Two genes encoding immune-regulatory molecules (LAG3 and IL7R) confer susceptibility to multiple sclerosis. *Genes and Immunity*. Mar 2005; 6: 145 - 152.

#### OBESITY

- Akheel A. Syed, Julie A. E. Irving, Christopher P. F. Redfern, Andrew G. Hall, Nigel C. Unwin, Martin White, Raj S. Bhopal, K. G. M. M. Alberti, and Jolanta U. Weaver. Low Prevalence of the N363S Polymorphism of the Glucocorticoid Receptor in South Asians Living in the United Kingdom. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* Jan 2004; 89: 232 - 235.
- Baier L, Kovacs P, Weidrich C, Cray K, Schemidt A, et al. Positional Cloning of an Obesity/Diabetes Susceptibility Gene(s) on Chromosome 11 in Pima Indians. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, Jun 2002; 967: 258 - 264.
- Chen Y, Snieder H, Wang X, Kaviya B, McCaffrey C, Spector TD, Carter ND, O'dell SD. Proopiomelanocortin gene variants are associated with serum leptin and body fat in a normal female population. *Eur J Hum Genet.* Jun 2005; 13(6): 772-80.
- Ding B, Bertilsson L, Wahlestedt C., The single nucleotide polymorphism T1128C in the signal peptide of neuropeptide Y (NPY) was not identified in a Korean population. *J Clin Pharm Ther.* Jun 2002; 27(3): 211-2
- Jamshidi, Y., Kyriakou, T., Gooljar, S. B., Collins, L. J., Lane, C. A., Snieder, H., Wang, X., Spector, T. D., and O'Dell, S. D. "Common STAT3 Variants Are Not Associated With Obesity or Insulin Resistance in Female Twins." *Obesity* 2007.15, 1634-1639.
- Jamshidi, Y., Snieder, H., Ge, D., Spector, T. D., and O'Dell, S. D. "The SH2B Gene is Associated with Serum Leptin and Body Fat in Normal Female Twins." *Obesity* 2007.15, 5-9.
- Lavebratt C, Dungner E, Hoffstedt J. Polymorphism of the AHSB gene is associated with increased adipocyte beta2-adrenoceptor function. *J. Lipid Res.*, Jul 2005; 10.1194/Jlr.M500201-JLR200.
- Lavebratt C, Sengul S, Gu HF, Persson B, Nordfors L, Ostenson CG, Efendic S, Arner P, Hoffstedt J, Schalling M. Association study between chromosome 10q26.11 and

obesity among Swedish men. *Int J Obes (Lond)*. 2005 Dec;29(12):1422-8.

Lavebratt C, Wahlqvist S, Nordfors L, Hoffstedt J, Arner P. AHSR gene variant is associated with leanness among Swedish men. *Hum Genet*. Jun 2005; 117(1): 54-60.

Memisoglu A, Hu FB, Hankinson SE, Manson JE, De Vivo I, Willett WC, and Hunter DJ. Interaction between a peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gene polymorphism and dietary fat intake in relation to body mass. *Hum. Mol. Genet.*, Sep 2003; 12(22), 2923-2929.

Schauble N, Reichwald K, Grassl W, Bechstein H, Muller HC, Scherag A, Geller F, Utting M, Siegfried W, Goldschmidt H, Blundell J, Lawton C, Alam R, Whybrow S, Stubbs J, Platzer M, Hebebrand J, Hinney A. Human Galanin (GAL) and Galanin 1 Receptor (GALR1) Variations Are Not Involved in Fat Intake and Early Onset Obesity. *J. Nutr.*, Jun 2005; 135: 1387 - 1392.

Stefan N, Kovacs P, Stumvoll M, Hanson RL, Lehn-Stefan A, Permana PA, Baier LJ, P. Tataranni PA, Silver K, Bogardus C. Metabolic Effects of the Gly1057Asp Polymorphism in IRS-2 and Interactions With Obesity. *Diabetes*, Jun 2003; 52: 1544 - 1550.

Suviolahti E, Oksanen LJ, Ohman M, Cantor RM, Ridderstrale M, Tuomi T, Kaprio J, Rissanen A, Mustajoki P, Jousilahti P, Vartiainen E, Silander K, Kilpikari R, Salomaa V, Groop L, Kontula K, Peltonen L, Pajukanta P. The SLC6A14 gene shows evidence of association with obesity. *J. Clin. Invest.*, Dec 2003; 112: 1762 - 1772.

Wang H, Chu WS, Lu T, Hasstedt SJ, Kern PA, Elbein SC. Uncoupling protein-2 polymorphisms in type 2 diabetes, obesity, and insulin secretion. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab*, Jan 2004; 286: 1 - 7.

**ONCOLOGY**

Ahluwalia R, Freimuth R, McLeod HL, Marsh S. Use of Pyrosequencing to Detect Clinically Relevant Polymorphisms in Dihydropyrimidine Dehydrogenase. *Clin. Chem.*, Oct 2003; 49: 1661 - 1664. (Pyrosequencing compared w. RFLP)

Ahmadian, A., Lundeberg, J., Nyren, P., Uhlen, M., Ronaghi, M. Analysis of the p53 tumor suppressor gene by pyrosequencing, *Biotechniques*, 2000; 28(1): 140-4, 146-7.

Amos-Landgraf, J. M., Kwong, L. N., Kendzioriski, C. M., Reichelderfer, M., Torrealba, J., Weichert, J., Haag, J. D., Chen, K.-S., Waller, J. L., Gould, M. N., and Dove, W. F. "A target-selected Apc-mutant rat kindred enhances the modeling of familial human colon cancer." *PNAS* 2007.104, 4036-4041.

Anand M, Khorashad J, Marin D, Apperley JF, Goldman JM, Kaeda JS. Varying response to escalating the dose of imatinib in patients with CML who "acquire" a BCR-ABL M244V mutant allele. *Blood*. 2006 Oct 15;108(8):2881-2.

Aplenc R, Thompson J, Han P, La M, Zhao H, Lange B, Rebbeck T. Methylenetetrahydrofolate Reductase Polymorphisms and Therapy Response in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia. *Cancer Res.*, Mar 2005; 65: 2482 - 2487.

Asplund A, Gustafsson AC, Wikonkal NM, Sela A, Leffell DJ, Kidd K, Lundeberg J, Brash DE, Ponten F. PTCH codon 1315 polymorphism and risk for nonmelanoma skin cancer. *Br J Dermatol*, May 2005; 152(5): 868-73.

Backvall H, Stromberg S, Gustafsson A, Asplund A, Sivertsson A, Lundeberg J, Ponten F. Mutation spectra of epidermal p53 clones adjacent to basal cell carcinoma and squamous cell carcinoma. *Experimental Dermatology*. Oct 2004; 13(10): 643-650.

Baysal BE, DeLoia JA, Willett-Brozick JE, Goodman MT, Brady MF, Modugno F, Lynch HT, Conley YP, Watson P, Gallion HH. Analysis of CHEK2 gene for ovarian cancer susceptibility. *Gynecol Oncol*, Oct 2004; 95(1): 62-69.

Bergman M, Ahnstrom M, Palmeback Wegman P, Wingren S. Polymorphism in the manganese superoxide dismutase (MnSOD) gene and risk of breast cancer in young women. *J Cancer Res Clin Oncol*. Jul 2005; 131(7): 439-444.

Biermann, K., Goke, F., Nettersheim, D., Eckert, D., Zhou, H., Kahl, P., Gashaw, I., Schorle, H., and Buttner, R. "c-KIT is frequently mutated in bilateral germ cell tumours and down-regulated during progression from intratubular germ cell neoplasia to seminoma." *J Pathol*. 2007 Sep 3; [Epub ahead of print]

Bjornsson, H. T., Brown, L. J., Fallin, M. D., Rongione, M. A., Bibikova, M., Wickham, E., Fan, J.-B., and Feinberg, A. P. "Epigenetic Specificity of Loss of Imprinting of the IGF2 Gene in Wilms Tumors." *J Natl Cancer Inst* 2007.99, 1270-1273.

Bock O, Neuse J, Hussein K, Brakensiek K, Buesche G, Buhr T, Wiese B, Kreipe H. Aberrant collagenase expression in chronic idiopathic myelofibrosis is related to the stage of disease but not to the JAK2 mutation status. *Am J Pathol*. 2006 Aug;169(2):471-81.

Brakensiek K, Wingen LU, Langer F, Kreipe H, Lehmann U. Quantitative High-Resolution CpG Island Mapping with PyrosequencingTM Reveals Disease-Specific Methylation Patterns of the CDKN2B Gene in Myelodysplastic Syndrome and Myeloid Leukemia. *Clin Chem*. 2006 Nov 9

Carlini LE, Meropol NJ, Bever J, Andria ML, Hill T, Gold P, Rogatko A, Wang H, Blanchard RL. UGT1A7 and UGT1A9 Polymorphisms Predict Response and Toxicity in Colorectal Cancer Patients Treated with Capecitabine/Irinotecan. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, Feb 2005; 11: 1226 - 1236.

Chen, J., Li, D., Wei, C., Sen, S., Killary, A. M., Amos, C. I., Evans, D. B., Abbruzzese, J. L., and Frazier, M. L. "Aurora-A and p16 Polymorphisms Contribute to an Earlier Age at Diagnosis of Pancreatic Cancer in Caucasians 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-06-2319." *Clin. Cancer Res*. 2007.13, 3100-3104.

Chuang JC, Yoo CB, Kwan JM, Li TW, Liang G, Yang AS, Jones PA. Comparison of biological effects of non-nucleoside DNA methylation inhibitors versus 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine. *Mol Cancer Ther*. 2005 Oct;4(10):1515-20.

Zein N, Hofstetter G, Berger A, Gehmacher A, Reimer D, Watrowski R, Tong D, Schuster E, Hefler L, Heim K, Mueller-Holzner E, Marth C, Moll UM, Zeimet AG, Zellinger R. Clinical Relevance of Dominant-Negative p73 Isoforms for Responsiveness to Chemotherapy and Survival in Ovarian Cancer: Evidence for a Crucial p53-p73 Cross-talk In vivo. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2005 Dec 1;11(23):8372-83.

Cotignola, J., Reva, B., Mitra, N., Ishill, N., Chuai, S., Patel, A., Shah, S., Vanderbeek, G., Coit, D., Busam, K., Halpern, A., Houghton, A., Sander, C., Berwick, M., and Orlow, I. "Matrix Metalloproteinase-9 (MMP-9) polymorphisms in patients with cutaneous malignant melanoma." *BMC Med Genet* 2007.8, 10.

Crabtree MD, Fletcher C, Churchman M, Hodgson SV, Neale K, Phillips RK, Tomlinson IP. Analysis of candidate modifier loci for the severity of colonic familial adenomatous polyposis, with evidence for the importance of the N-acetyl transferases. *Gut*, Feb 2004; 53: 271 - 276.

Cunningham, J. M., Hebring, S. J., McDonnell, S. K., Cicek, M. S., Christensen, G. B., Wang, L., Jacobsen, S. J., Cerhan, J. R., Blute, M. L., Schaid, D. J., and Thibodeau, S. N. "Evaluation of Genetic Variations in the Androgen and Estrogen Metabolic Pathways as Risk Factors for Sporadic and Familial Prostate Cancer." *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev*. 2007.16, 969-978.

Damaraju S, Murray D, Dufour J, Carandang D, Myrehaug S, Fallone G, Field C, Greiner R, Hanson J, Cass CE, Parliament M. Association of DNA repair and steroid metabolism gene polymorphisms with clinical late toxicity in patients treated with conformal radiotherapy for prostate cancer. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2006 Apr 15;12(8):2545-54.

De Jong FA, Marsh S, Mathijssen RHJ, King C, Verweij J, Sparreboom A, and McLeod HL. ABCG2 Pharmacogenetics: Ethnic Differences in Allele Frequency and Assessment of Influence on Irinotecan Disposition. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, Sep 2004; 10: 5889 - 5894.

De Vivo, I., Huggins, GS., Hankinson, SE., Lescault, PJ., Boezen, M., Colditz, GA., Hunter, DJ. A functional polymorphism in the promoter of the progesterone receptor gene associated with endometrial cancer risk. *PNAS*, 2002; 99 (19): 12263-12268.

DeAngelo DJ, Hochberg EP, Alyea EP, Longtine J, Lee S, Galinsky I, Parekkedon B, Ritz J, Antin JH, Stone RM, Soiffer RJ. Extended Follow-up of Patients Treated with Imatinib Mesylate (Gleevec) for Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Relapse after Allogeneic Transplantation: Durable Cytogenetic Remission and Conversion to Complete Donor Chimerism without Graft-versus-Host Disease. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, Aug 2004; 10: 5065 - 5071.

DeMichele A, Aplenc R, Botbyl J, Colligan T, Wray L, Klein-Cabral M, Foulkes A, Gimotty G, Glick J, Weber B, Stadtmauer E, Rebbeck TR. Drug-Metabolizing Enzyme Polymorphisms Predict Clinical Outcome in a Node-Positive Breast Cancer Cohort. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, Aug 2005; 23: 5552 - 5559.

Diciocco RA, Song H, Waterfall C, Kimura MT, Nagase H, McGuire V, Hogdall E, Shah MN, Luben RN, Easton DF, Jacobs IJ, Ponder BA, Whittemore AS, Gayther SA, Pharoah PD, Kruger-Kjaer S. STK15 Polymorphisms and Association with Risk of Invasive Ovarian Cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, Oct 2004; 13: 1589 - 1594.

Edlundh-Rose, E., Egyhazi, S., Omholt, K., Mansson-Brahme, E., Platz, A., Hansson, J., and Lundeberg, J. "NRAS and BRAF mutations in melanoma tumours in relation to clinical characteristics: a study based on mutation screening by pyrosequencing." *Melanoma Res* 2006.16, 471-8.

Egan KM, Newcomb PA, Ambrosone CB, Trentham-Dietz A, Titus-Ernstoff L, Hampton JM, Kimura M, Nagase H. STK15 polymorphism and breast cancer risk in a population-based study. *Carcinogenesis*, Nov 2004; 25: 2149 - 2153.

Engelmark MT, Ivansson EL, Magnusson JJ, Gustavsson IM, Beskow AH, Magnusson PK, Gyllensten UB. Identification of susceptibility loci for cervical carcinoma by genome scan of affected sib-pairs. *Hum Mol Genet*. 2006 Nov 15;15(22):3351-60.

Esteban, F., Royo, J. L., Gonzalez-Moles, M. A., Gonzalez-Perez, A., Redondo, M., Moreno-Luna, R., Rodriguez-Sola, M., Gonzalez, A., Real, L. M., Ruiz, A., and Ramirez-Lorca, R. "CAPN10 alleles modify laryngeal cancer risk in the Spanish population." *Eur J Surg Oncol* 2007.

Festa F, Kumar R, Sanyal S, Uden B, Nordfors L, Lindholm B, Snellman E, Schalling M, Forsti A, Hemminki K. Basal cell carcinoma and variants in genes coding for immune response, DNA repair, folate and iron metabolism. *Mutat Res*, Jul 2005; 574(1-2): 105-111.

Frey U., Siffert W., SNP Detektion aus Präfrischnitten: Verlässliche Ergebnisse mit der Pyrosequencing-Technologie. *Biospektrum*, 2002; 02(1), 103-104.

Frey UH, Nuckel H, Dobrev D, Manthey I, Sandalcioglu IE, Eisenhardt A, Worm K, Hauner H, Siffert W. Quantification of G protein Gaalphas subunit splice variants in different human tissues and cells using pyrosequencing. *Gene Expr*, Jan 2005; 12(2): 69-81.

Fukunaga AK, Marsh S, Murry DJ, Hurlley TD, McLeod HL. Identification and analysis of single-nucleotide polymorphisms in the gemcitabine pharmacologic pathway. *Pharmacogenomics J*. 2004; 4(5): 307-14.

Garcia, C.G., Ahmadian, A., Gharizadeh, B., Lundeberg, J., Ronaghi, M. Nyrén, P. Mutation detection by Pyrosequencing: sequencing of exons 5-8 of the p53 tumor suppressor gene. *Gene*, Aug 2000; 253: 249-257.

Garcia-Manero G, Kantarjian HM, Sanchez-Gonzalez B, Yang H, Rosner G, Verstovsek S, Rytting M, Wierda WG, Ravandi F, Koller C, Xiao L, Faderl S, Estrov Z, Cortes J, O'Brien S, Estey E, Bueso-Ramos C, Florentino J, Jabbour E, Issa JP. Phase I/II study of the combination of 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine with valproic acid in patients with leukemia. *Blood*. 2006 Aug 1

Garza Gonzalez, E., Bosques-Padilla, F., Mendoza-Ibarra, S., Flores-Gutierrez, J., Maldonado-Garza, H., and Perez-Perez, G. "Assessment of the toll-like receptor 4 Asp299Gly, thr399Ile and interleukin-8 -251 polymorphisms in the risk for the development of distal gastric cancer." *BMC Cancer* 2007.7, 70.

Garza-Gonzalez E, Bosques-Padilla FJ, El-Omar E, Hold G, Tijerina-Menchaca R, Maldonado-Garza HJ, Perez-Perez GI. Role of the polymorphic IL-1B, IL-1RN and TNF-A genes in distal gastric cancer in Mexico. *Int J Cancer*, Mar 2005; 114(2): 237-41.

Gollob JA, Sciambi CJ, Peterson BL, Richmond T, Thoreson M, Moran K, Dressman HK, Jelinek J, Issa JP. Phase I trial of sequential low-dose 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine plus high-dose intravenous bolus interleukin-2 in patients with melanoma or renal cell carcinoma. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2006 Aug 1;12(15):4619-27.

Grabinski JL, Smith LS, Chisholm GB, Drengler R, Rodriguez GI, Lang AS, Kalker SP, Garner AM, Fichtel LM, Hollsten J, Pollock BH, Kuhn JG. Genotypic and allelic frequencies of SUL1A1 polymorphisms in women receiving adjuvant tamoxifen therapy. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2005 Nov 30; 1-4

Green H, Soderkvist P, Rosenberg P, Horvath G, Peterson C. mdr-1 single nucleotide polymorphisms in ovarian cancer tissue: G2677T/A correlates with response to paclitaxel chemotherapy. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2006 Feb 1;12(3 Pt 1):854-9.

Green, H., Soderkvist, P., Rosenberg, P., Horvath, G., and Peterson, C. "ABC1 G1199A polymorphism and ovarian cancer response to paclitaxel." *J Pharm Sci* 2007. [Epub ahead of print]

Grieff, F., Malaney S, Ward R, Joseph D, Iacopetta B. Lack of association between CCND1 G870A polymorphism and the risk of breast and colorectal cancers. *Anticancer Res*. 2003; 23(5b): 4257-4260.

Grimm C, Six L, Tomovski C, Speiser P, Joura E, Zeillinger R, Sliutz G, Reinthaller A, Hefler LA. A common interleukin-6 promoter polymorphism in patients with vulvar cancer. *J Soc Gynecol Investig*. 2005 Dec;12(8):617-20.

Grimm, C., Polterauer, S., Zeillinger, R., Tempfer, C., Sliutz, G., Reinthaller, A., and Hefler, L. A. "The prohibitin 3' untranslated region polymorphism in patients with ovarian cancer." *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol* 2007. [Epub ahead of print]

Gustafsson AC, Guo Z, Hu X, Ahmadian A, Brodin B, Nilsson A, Ponten J, Ponten F, Lundeberg J. HPV-related cancer susceptibility and p53 codon 72 polymorphism. *Acta Derm Venereol*. May 2001; 81(2): 125-9.

Hahn NM, Marsh S, Fisher W, Langdon R, Zon R, Browning M, Johnson CS, Scott-Horton TJ, Li L, McLeod HL, Sweeney CJ. Hoosier Oncology Group randomized phase II study of docetaxel, vinorelbine, and estramustine in combination in hormone-refractory prostate cancer with pharmacogenetic survival analysis. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2006 Oct 15;12(20 Pt 1):6094-9.

Hahnloser D., Petersen G. M., Rabe K., Snow K., Lindor N. M., Boardman L., Koch B., Doescher D., Wang L., Steenblock K., and Thibodeau S. N. The APC E1317Q Variant in Adenomatous Polyps and Colorectal Cancers. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, Oct 2003; 12: 1023 - 1028.

Han J, Colditz GA, Samson LD, Hunter DJ. Polymorphisms in DNA Double-Strand Break Repair Genes and Skin Cancer Risk. *Cancer Res*. May 2004; 64: 3009 - 3013.

Han J, Hankinson SE, De Vivo I, Spiegelman D, Tamimi RM, Mohrenweiser HW, Colditz GA, Hunter DJ. A Prospective Study of XRCC1 Haplotypes and Their Interaction with Plasma Carotenoids on Breast Cancer Risk. *Cancer Res.*, Dec 2003; 63: 8536 - 8541.

Hefler LA , Grimm C, Lantzsch T, Lampe D, Koelbl H, Lebrecht A, Heinze G, Tempfer C, Reinthaller A, Zeillinger R. Polymorphisms of the endothelial nitric oxide synthase gene in breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2006 Mar 15

Hefler LA, Grimm C, Ackermann S, Malur S, Radjabi-Rahat AR, Leodolter S, Beckmann MW, Zeillinger R, Koelbl H, Tempfer CB. An Interleukin-6 Gene Promoter Polymorphism Influences the Biological Phenotype of Ovarian Cancer. *Cancer Res*. Jun 2003; 63: 3066 - 3068.

Hefler LA, Grimm C, Lantzsch T, Lampe D, Leodolter S, Koelbl H, Heinze G, Reinthaller A, Tong-Cacsire D, Tempfer C, and Zeillinger R. Interleukin-1 and Interleukin-6 Gene Polymorphisms and the Risk of Breast Cancer in Caucasian Women. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, Aug 2005; 11: 5718 - 5721.

Hefler, L. A., Mustea, A., Konsgen, D., Concin, N., Tanner, B., Strick, R., Heinze, G., Grimm, C., Schuster, E., Tempfer, C., Reinthaller, A., and Zeillinger, R. "Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Gene Polymorphisms Are Associated with Prognosis in Ovarian Cancer." *Clin. Cancer Res*. 2007.13, 898-901.

Hefler, L. A., Mustea, A., Konsgen, D., Concin, N., Tanner, B., Strick, R., Heinze, G., Grimm, C., Schuster, E., Tempfer, C., Reinthaller, A., and Zeillinger, R. "Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Gene Polymorphisms Are Associated with Prognosis in Ovarian Cancer." *Clin. Cancer Res*. 2007.13, 898-901.

Hefler, L.A., Ludwig, E., Lebrecht, A., Zeillinger, R., Tong-Cacsire, D., Koelbl, H., Leodolter, S., Tempfer C.B. Polymorphisms of the interleukin-1 gene cluster and ovarian cancer. *Journal of the Society for Gynecologic Investigation Vol. 9, (6), November-December 2002 , Pages 386-390.*

Hefler, LA., Ludwig, E., Lampe, D., Zeillinger, R., Leodolter, S., Gitsch, G., Koelbl, H., Tempfer, CB. Polymorphisms of the endothelial nitric oxide synthase gene in ovarian cancer. *Gynecologic Oncology*, 2002; 86: 134-137.

Henningson A, Marsh S, Loos WJ, Karlsson MO, Garsa A, Mross K, Mielke S, Vigano L, Locatelli A, Verweij J, Sparreboom A, McLeod HL. Association of CYP2C8, CYP3A4, CYP3A5, and ABCB1 polymorphisms with the pharmacokinetics of paclitaxel. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2005 Nov 15;11(22):8097-104.

Hes, F. J., Nielsen, M., Bik, E. C., Konvalinka, D., Wijnen, J. T., Bakker, E., Vasen, H. F., Breuning, M. H., and Tops, C. M. "Somatic APC Mosaicism: An Underestimated Cause Of Polyposis Coli." *Gut* 2007 Jun 29; [Epub ahead of print]

Hochberg EP, Miklos DB, Neuberger D, Eichner DA, McLaughlin SF, Mattes-Ritz A, Aleya EP, Antin JH, Soiffer RJ, Ritz J. A novel rapid single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP)-based method for assessment of hematopoietic chimerism after allogeneic stem cell transplantation. *Blood* 2003 Jan 1;101(1):363-9

Hussein, K., Bock, O., Seegers, A., Flasshove, M., Henneke, F., Buesche, G., and Kreipe, H. H. "Myelofibrosis evolving during imatinib treatment of a chronic myeloproliferative disease with coexisting BCR-ABL translocation and JAK2V617F mutation." *Blood* 2007.109, 4106-b-4107.

Hussein, K., Brakensiek, K., Buesche, G., Buhr, T., Wiese, B., Kreipe, H., and Bock, O. "Different involvement of the megakaryocytic lineage by the JAK2(V617F) mutation in Polycythemia vera, essential thrombocythemia and chronic idiopathic myelofibrosis." *Ann Hematol* 2007.

Ingram W, Lea NC, Cervera J, Germing U, Fenaux P, Cassinat B, Kiladjian JJ, Varkonyi J, Antunovic P, Westwood NB, Arno MJ, Mohamedali A, Gaken J, Kontou T, Czepulkowski BH, Twine NA, Tamaska J, Csomer J, Benedek S, Gattermann N, Zipperer E, Giagounidis A, Garcia-Casado Z, Sanz G, Muftic GJ. The JAK2 V617F mutation identifies a subgroup of MDS patients with isolated deletion 5q and a proliferative bone marrow. *Leukemia*. 2006 Jul;20(7):1319-21.

Ioana Braicu, E., Mustea, A., Toliat, M. R., Pirvulescu, C., Konsgen, D., Sun, P., Nurnberg, P., Lichtegger, W., and Sehouli, J. "Polymorphism of IL-1alpha, IL-1beta and IL-10 in patients with advanced ovarian cancer: results of a prospective study with 147 patients." *Gynecol Oncol* 2007.104, 680-5.

Issa JP, Gharibyan V, Cortes J, Jelinek J, Morris G, Verstovsek S, Talpaz M, Garcia-Manero G, Kantarjian HM. Phase II Study of Low-Dose Decitabine in Patients With Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Resistant to Imatinib Mesylate. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, Jun 2005; 23: 3948 - 3956.

Jaworski M, Buchmann A, Bauer P, Riess O, Schwarz M. B-Raf and Ha-ras mutations in chemically induced mouse liver tumors. *Oncogene* Feb 2005; 24(7): 1290-5.

Jelinek J, Oki Y, Gharibyan V, Bueso-Ramos C, Prchal JT, Verstovsek S, Beran M, Estey E, Kantarjian HM, Issa JP. JAK2 mutation 1849G >T is rare in acute leukemias but can be found in CMML, Philadelphia-chromosome negative CML and megakaryocytic leukaemia. *Blood*, Jul 2005; 10.1182/blood-2005-05-1800.

Jelinek J, Oki Y, Gharibyan V, Bueso-Ramos C, Prchal JT, Verstovsek S, Beran M, Estey E, Kantarjian HM, Issa JP. JAK2 mutation 1849G>T is rare in acute leukemias but can be found in CMML, Philadelphia chromosome-negative CML, and megakaryocytic leukemia. *Blood*. 2005 Nov 15;106(10):3370-3.

Jones AV, Silver RT, Waghorn K, Curtis C, Kreil S, Zoi K, Hochhaus A, Oscier D, Metzgeroth G, Lengfelder E, Reiter A, Chase AJ, Cross NC. Minimal molecular response in polycythemia vera patients treated with imatinib or interferon alpha. *Blood*. 2005 Dec 13

Kafka A, Sauer G, Jaeger C, Grundmann R, Kreienberg R, Zeillinger R, Deissler H. Polymorphism C3435T of the MDR-1 gene predicts response to preoperative chemotherapy in locally advanced breast cancer. *Int J Oncol*, May 2003; 22: 1117-21.

Kairupan CF, Meldrum CJ, Crooks R, Milward EA, Spigelman AD, Burgess B, Groombridge C, Kirk J, Tucker K, Ward R, Williams R, Scott RJ. Mutation analysis of the MYH gene in an Australian series of colorectal polyposis patients with or without germline APC mutations. *Int J Cancer*. Aug 2005; 116(1): 73-77.

Kang S, Kim J, Kim HB, Shim JW, Nam E, Kim SH, Ahn HJ, Choi YP, Ding B, Song K, Cho NH. Methylation of p16INK4a is a non-rare event in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. *Diagn Mol Pathol*. 2006 Jun;15(2):74-82.

Kantarjian H, Oki Y, Garcia-Manero G, Huang X, O'Brien S, Cortes J, Faderl S, Bueso-Ramos C, Ravandi F, Estrov Z, Ferrajoli A, Wierda W, Shan J, Davis J, Giles F, Saba HI, Issa JP. Results of a randomized study of three schedules of low-dose decitabine in higher risk myelodysplastic syndrome and chronic myelomonocytic leukemia. *Blood*. 2006 Aug 1

Khorashad JS, Anand M, Marin D, Saunders S, Al-Jabary T, Iqbal A, Margerison S, Melo JV, Goldman JM, Apperley JF, Kaeda J. The presence of a BCR-ABL mutant allele in CML does not always explain clinical resistance to imatinib. *Leukemia*. 2006 Apr;20(4):658-63.

Kidd LC, Paltoo DN, Wang S, Chen W, Akereyeni F, Isaacs W, Ahaghotu C, Kittles R. Sequence variation within the 5 regulatory regions of the vitamin D binding protein and receptor genes and prostate cancer risk. *The Prostate*. Aug 2005; 64(3): 272-282.

Kidd LR, Coulibaly A, Templeton TM, Chen W, Long LO, Mason T, Bonilla C, Akereyeni F, Freeman V, Isaacs W, Ahaghotu C, Kittles RA. Germline BCL-2 sequence variants and inherited predisposition to prostate cancer. *Prostate Cancer Prostatic Dis*. 2006 May 30.

Kimura MT, Mori T, Conroy J, Nowak NJ, Satomi S, Tamai K, Nagase H. Two Functional Coding Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms in STK15 (Aurora-A) Coordinately Increase Esophageal Cancer Risk. *Cancer Res.*, May 2005; 65: 3548 – 3554.

King CR, Yu J, Freimuth RR, McLeod HL, and Marsh S. Interethnic variability of ERCC2 polymorphisms. *Pharmacogenomics J*, Jan 2005; 5(1): 54-9.

Kiss, C., Nishikawa, J., Takada, K., Trivedi, P., Klein, G., Szekeley, L. T cell leukemia I oncogene expression depends on the presence of Epstein-Barr virus in the virus-carrying Burkitt lymphoma lines. *PNAS*, 2003; 100(8): 4813-4818.

Kittles, R.A., Panguluri, .RK., Chen, W., Massac, A., Ahaghotu, C., Jackson, A., Ukoli, F., Adams-Campbell, L., Isaacs, W., Dunston, G.M., Cyp17 promoter variant associated with prostate cancer aggressiveness in African Americans. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*, Sep 2001; 10(9): 943-7.

Kohno T, Sakiyama T, Kunitoh H, Goto K, Nishiwaki Y, Saito D, Hirose H, Eguchi T, Yanagitani N, Saito R, Sasaki-Matsumura R, Mimaki S, Toyama K, Yamamoto S, Kuchiba A, Sobue T, Ohta T, Ohki M, Yokota J. Association of polymorphisms in the MTH1 gene with small cell lung carcinoma risk. *Carcinogenesis*. 2006 Jun 14;

Kruckeberg KE, Thibodeau SN. Pyrosequencing Technology as a Method for the Diagnosis of Multiple Endocrine Neoplasia Type 2. *Clin Chem*. Mar 2004; 50(3): 522-9.

Lee, S., Jeong, J., Majewski, T., Scherer, S. E., Kim, M.-S., Tuziak, T., Tang, K. S., Baggerly, K., Grossman, H. B., Zhou, J.-H., Shen, L., Bondaruk, J., Ahmed, S. S., Samanta, S., Spiess, P., Wu, X., Filippek, S., McConkey, D., Bar-Eli, M., Issa, J.-P., Benedict, W. F., and Czerniak, B. "Forerunner genes contiguous to RB1 contribute to the development of in situ neoplasia." *PNAS* 2007.104, 13732-13737.

Lehmann, U., Wingen, L. U., Brakensiek, K., Wedemeyer, H., Becker, T., Heim, A., Metzgi, K., Hasemeier, B., Kreipe, H., and Flemming, P. "Epigenetic defects of hepatocellular carcinoma are already found in non-neoplastic liver cells from patients with hereditary haemochromatosis." *Hum. Mol. Genet*. 2007, ddm082.

Lewin MH, Bailey N, Bandaletova T, Bowman R, Cross AJ, Pollock J, Shuker DE, Bingham SA. Red meat enhances the colonic formation of the DNA adduct O6-carboxymethyl guanine: implications for colorectal cancer risk. *Cancer Res*. 2006 Feb 1;66(3):1859-65.

Li X, Dumont P, Della Pietra A, Shetler C, Murphy ME. The codon 47 polymorphism in p53 is functionally significant. *J. Biol. Chem*. Jun 2005; 280: 24245 - 24251.

Liu, T. X., Becker, M. W., Jelinek, J., Wu, W. S., Deng, M., Mikhalkevich, N., Hsu, K., Bloomfield, C. D., Stone, R. M., DeAngelo, D. J., Galinsky, I. A., Issa, J. P., Clarke, M. F., and Look, A. T. "Chromosome 5q deletion and epigenetic suppression of the gene encoding alpha-catenin (CTNNA1) in myeloid cell transformation." *Nat Med* 2007.13, 78-83.

Manenti G, Galbiati F, Pettinicchio A, Spinola M, Piconese S, Leoni VP, Conti B, Ravagnani F, Incarbone M, Pastorino U, Dragani TA. A V141L polymorphism of the human LRMP gene is associated with survival of lung cancer patients. *Carcinogenesis*. 2006 Jul;27(7):1386-90.

Marini A, Mirmohammadsadegh A, Nambiar S, Gustrau A, Ruzicka T, Hengge UR. Epigenetic inactivation of tumor suppressor genes in serum of patients with cutaneous melanoma. *J Invest Dermatol*. 2006 Feb;126(2):422-31.

Marsh S, King CR, McLeod HL, Paul J, Gifford G, Brown R. ABCB1 2677G>T/A genotype and paclitaxel pharmacogenetics in ovarian cancer. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2006 Jul 1;12(13):4127; author reply 4127-9.

Marsh, S., Somlo, G., Li, X., Frankel, P., King, C. R., Shannon, W. D., McLeod, H. L., and Synold, T. W. "Pharmacogenetic analysis of paclitaxel transport and metabolism genes in breast cancer." *Pharmacogenomics J* 2007. Jan 16; [Epub ahead of print]

Mathers JC. Reversal of DNA hypomethylation by folic acid supplements: possible role in colorectal cancer prevention. *Gut*, May 2005; 54: 579 - 581.

Mathijssen R. H. J., Marsh S., Karlsson M. O., Xie R., Baker S. D., Verweij J., Sparreboom A., McLeod H. L. Irinotecan Pathway Genotype Analysis to Predict Pharmacokinetics. *Clin. Cancer Res* aug 2003; 9: 3246 – 3253.

McGrath M, Hankinson SE, Arbeitman L, Colditz GA, Hunter DJ, De Vivo I. Cytochrome P450 1B1 and catechol-O-methyltransferase polymorphisms and endometrial cancer susceptibility. *Carcinogenesis*, Apr 2004; 25: 559 - 565.

McRonald FE, Liloglou T, Xinarianos G, Hill L, Rowbottom L, Langan JE, Ellis A, Shaw JM, Field JK, Risk JM. Down-regulation of the cytoglobin gene, located on 17q25, in tylosis with oesophageal cancer (TOC): evidence for trans-allele repression. *Hum Mol Genet*. 2006 Apr 15;15(8):1271-7. Epub 2006 Mar 1.

Menzel HJ, Sarmanova J, Soucek P, Berberich R, Grunewald K, Haun M, Kraft HG. Association of NQO1 polymorphism with spontaneous breast cancer in two independent populations. *Br J Cancer*. May 2004; 90(10): 1989-94.

Mirmohammadsadegh A, Marini A, Nambiar S, Hassan M, Tannapfel A, Ruzicka T, Hengge UR. Epigenetic silencing of the PTEN gene in melanoma. *Cancer Res*. 2006 Jul 1;66(13):6546-52.

Moon S., Holley S., Bodiwala D., Luscombe C.J., French M.E., Liu S., Saxby M.F., Jones P.W., Fryer A.A., Strange R.C. Associations between G/A1229, A/G3944, T/C30875, C/T48200 and C/T65013 Genotypes and Haplotypes in the Vitamin D Receptor Gene, Ultraviolet Radiation and Susceptibility to Prostate Cancer *Annals of Human Genetics*, Volume 70, Issue 2, Page 226-236, Mar 2006

Morel, A., Boisdron-Celle, M., Fey, L., Laine-Cessac, P., and Gamelin, E. "Identification of a novel mutation in the dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase gene in a patient with a lethal outcome following 5-fluorouracil administration and the determination of its frequency in a population of 500 patients with colorectal carcinoma." *Clin Biochem* 2007.40, 11-7.

Morel, A., Boisdron-Celle, M., Fey, L., Soulie, P., Craipeau, M. C., Traore, S., and Gamelin, E. "Clinical relevance of different dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase gene single nucleotide polymorphisms on 5-fluorouracil tolerance." *Mol. Cancer Ther*. 2006.5, 2895-2904.

Nakajima Y, Yoshitani T, Fukushima-Uesaka H, Saito Y, Kaniwa N, Kurose K, Ozawa S, Aoyagi N, Kamatani N, Yamamoto N, Kunitoh H, Ohe Y, Tamura T, Yoshida T, Minami H, Saijo N, Katori N, Sawada J. Impact of the haplotype CYP3A4\*16B harboring the Thr185Ser substitution on paclitaxel metabolism in Japanese patients with cancer. *Clin Pharmacol Ther*. 2006 Aug;80(2):179-91.

Noonan-Wheeler FC, Wu W, Roehl KA, Klim A, Haugen J, Suarez BK, Kibel AS. Association of hereditary prostate cancer gene polymorphic variants with sporadic aggressive prostate carcinoma. *Prostate*, Aug 2005

Noonan-Wheeler FC, Wu W, Roehl KA, Klim A, Haugen J, Suarez BK, Kibel AS. Association of hereditary prostate cancer gene polymorphic variants with sporadic aggressive prostate carcinoma. *Prostate*. 2006 Jan 1;66(1):49-56.

Nuckel, H., Frey, U. H., Bau, M., Sellmann, L., Stanelle, J., Durig, J., Jockel, K.-H., Duhrsen, U., and Siffert, W. "Association of a novel regulatory polymorphism (-938C>A) in the BCL2 gene promoter with disease progression and survival in chronic lymphocytic leukemia 10.1182/blood-2006-03-007567." *Blood* 2007.109, 290-297.

Nüchel H, Frey U, Aral N, Dürig J, Duhrsen U, Siffer W. The CC Genotype of the C825T Polymorphism of the G Protein #3 Gene (GNB3) is Associated with a High Relapse Rate in Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukaemia. *Leukemia & Lymphoma*. Sep 2003; 44(10): 1739 – 1743.

Ogino S, Cantor M, Kawasaki T, Brahmandam M, Kirkner GJ, Weisenberger DJ, Campan M, Laird PW, Loda M, Fuchs CS. CpG island methylator phenotype (CIMP) of colorectal cancer is best characterised by quantitative DNA methylation analysis and prospective cohort studies. *Gut*. 2006 Jul;55(7):1000-6.

Ogino S, Cantor M, Kawasaki T, Brahmandam M, Kirkner GJ, Weisenberger DJ, Campan M, Laird PW, Loda M, Fuchs CS. CpG island methylator phenotype (CIMP) of colorectal cancer is best characterised by quantitative DNA methylation analysis and prospective cohort studies. *Gut*. 2006 Jul;55(7):1000-6.

Ogino, S., Kawasaki, T., Kirkner, G. J., Kraft, P., Loda, M., and Fuchs, C. S. "Evaluation of Markers for CpG Island Methylator Phenotype (CIMP) in Colorectal Cancer by a Large Population-Based Sample 10.2353/jmoldx.2007.060170." *J. Mol. Diagn*. 2007.9, 305-314.

Ortiz, P., Vanacllocha, F., Lopez-Bran, E., Esquivias, J. I., Lopez-Estebarez, J. L., Martin-Gonzalez, M., Arrue, I., Garcia-Romero, D., Ochoa, C., Gonzalez-Perez, A., Ruiz, A., and Real, L. M. "Genetic analysis of the GRM1 gene in human melanoma susceptibility." *Eur J Hum Genet* 2007. [Epub ahead of print]

Panguluri RC, Long LO, Chen W, Wang S, Coulibaly A, Ukoli F, Jackson A, Weinrich S, Ahaghotu C, Isaacs W, Kittles RA. COX-2 gene promoter haplotypes and prostate cancer risk. *Carcinogenesis*, Jun 2004; 25: 961 - 966.

Paynter RA, Hankinson SE, Colditz GA, Kraft P, Hunter DJ, De Vivo I. CYP19 (aromatase) haplotypes and endometrial cancer risk. *Int J Cancer*. Aug 2005; 116(2): 267-274.

Percy MJ, McMullin MF. The V617F JAK2 mutation and the myeloproliferative disorders. *Hematol Oncol*. 2005 Nov 14.

Peters DL, Barber RC, Flood EM, Garner HR, O'Keefe GE. Methodologic quality and genotyping reproducibility in studies of tumor necrosis factor -308 G>A single nucleotide polymorphism and bacterial sepsis: Implications for studies of complex traits. *Critical Care Medicine*, Jun 2003, 31(6): 1691-1696.

Poehlmann, A., Kuester, D., Meyer, F., Lippert, H., Roessner, A., and Schneider-Stock, R. "K-ras mutation detection in colorectal cancer using the Pyrosequencing technique." *Pathol Res Pract* 2007.203, 489-97.

Polterauer, S., Grimm, C., Mustea, A., Concin, N., Tanner, B., Thiel, F., Heinze, G., Reinthaller, A., Zeillinger, R., and Hefler, L. "Vascular endothelial growth factor gene polymorphisms in ovarian cancer." *Gynecol Oncol* 2007.105, 385-9.

Polterauer, S., Grimm, C., Mustea, A., Concin, N., Tanner, B., Thiel, F., Heinze, G., Reinthaller, A., Zeillinger, R., and Hefler, L. "Vascular endothelial growth factor gene polymorphisms in ovarian cancer." *Gynecol Oncol* 2007.105, 385-9.

Prowse A H, Schultz D C, Guo S, Vanderveer L, Dangel J, Bove B, Cairns P, Daly M, Godwin A K. Identification of a splice acceptor site mutation in p16INK4A/p14ARF within a breast cancer, melanoma, neurofibroma prone kindred. *J. Med. Genet.*, Aug 2003; 40: 102.

Rebeck TR, Troxel AB, Wang Y, Walker AH, Panossian S, Gallagher S, Shatalova EG, Blanchard R, Bunin G, DeMichele A, Rubin SC, Baumgarten M, Berlin M, Schinnar R, Berlin JA, Strom BL. Estrogen sulfation genes, hormone replacement therapy, and endometrial cancer risk. *J Natl Cancer Inst*. 2006 Sep 20;98(18):1311-20.

Rebeck, T. R., Troxel, A. B., Walker, A. H., Panossian, S., Gallagher, S., Shatalova, E. G., Blanchard, R., Norman, S., Bunin, G., DeMichele, A., Berlin, M., Schinnar,

R., Berlin, J. A., and Strom, B. L. "Pairwise Combinations of Estrogen Metabolism Genotypes in Postmenopausal Breast Cancer Etiology." *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.* 2007.16, 444-450.

Riemann, K., Becker, L., Struwe, H., Rubben, H., Eisenhardt, A., and Siffert, W. "Insertion/deletion polymorphism in the promoter of NFKB1 as a potential molecular marker for the risk of recurrence in superficial bladder cancer." *Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther* 2007.45, 423-30.

Riener EK, Hefler LA, Grimm C, Galid A, Zeillinger R, Tong-Cacsire D, Gitsch G, Leodolter S, Tempfer CB. Polymorphisms of the endothelial nitric oxide synthase gene in women with vulvar cancer. *Gynecol Oncol*, Jun 2004; 93(3): 686-90.

Robledo M, Gil L, Pollán M, Cebrián A, Ruiz S, Azañedo M, Benitez J, Menárguez J, Rojas JM. Polymorphisms G691S/S904S of RET as Genetic Modifiers of MEN 2A. *Cancer Res.*, Apr 2003; 63: 1814 - 1817.

Rodriguez-Lopez R, Osorio A, Ribas G, Pollan M, Sanchez-Pulido L, de la Hoya M, Ruibal A, Zamora P, Arias JI, Salazar R, Vega A, Martinez JI, Esteban-Cardenosa E, Alonso C, Leton R, Urioste Azcorra M, Miner C, Armengod ME, Carracedo A, Gonzalez-Sarmiento R, Caldes T, Diez O, Benitez J. The variant E233G of the RAD51D gene could be a low-penetrance allele in high-risk breast cancer families without BRCA1/2 mutations. *Int J Cancer.* Jul 2004; 110(6): 845-9.

Rouits E, Boisdron-Celle M, Dumont A, Guerin O, Morel A, Gamelin E. Relevance of Different UGT1A1 Polymorphisms in Irinotecan-Induced Toxicity: A Molecular and Clinical Study of 75 Patients. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, Aug 2004; 10: 5151 - 5159.

Ruivenkamp CA, Van Wezel T, Zanon C, Stassen AP, Vleck C, Csikos T, Klous AM, Tripodis N, Perrakis A, Boerrigter L, Groot PC, Lindeman J, Mooi WJ, Meijjer GA, Scholten G, Dauwerse H, Paces V, Van Zandwijk N, Van Ommen GJ, Demant P., Ptpjr is a candidate for the mouse colon-cancer susceptibility locus Scc1 and is frequently deleted in human cancers. *Nat Genet.* Jul 2002; 31(3): 295-300.

Sellers TA, Schildkraut JM, Pankratz VS, Vierkant RA, Fredericksen ZS, Olson JE, Cunningham J, Taylor W, Liebow M, McPherson C, Hartmann LC, Pal T, Adjei AA. Estrogen bioactivation, genetic polymorphisms, and ovarian cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2005 Nov; 14(11 Pt 1):2536-43.

Shatalova EG, Loginov VI, Braga EA, Kazubskaja TP, Sudomoina MA, Blanchard RL, Favorova OO. Association of polymorphisms in SULT1A1 and UGT1A1 Genes with breast cancer risk and phenotypes in Russian women *Mol Biol (Mosk)*. 2006 Mar-Apr; 40(2):263-70.

Shaw RJ, Akufu-Tetteh EK, Risk JM, Field JK, Liloglou T. Methylation enrichment pyrosequencing: combining the specificity of MSP with validation by pyrosequencing. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2006 Jun 28; 34(11):e78.

Shaw RJ, Liloglou T, Rogers SN, Brown JS, Vaughan ED, Lowe D, Field JK, Risk JM. Promoter methylation of P16, RARbeta, E-cadherin, cyclin A1 and cytoglobin in oral cancer: quantitative evaluation using pyrosequencing. *Br J Cancer.* 2006 Feb 27; 94(4):561-8.

Sheu, S., Handke, S., Brocker-Preuss, M., Gorges, R., Frey, U., Ensinger, C., Ofner, D., Farid, N., Siffert, W., and Schmid, K. "The C allele of the GNB3 C825T polymorphism of the G protein beta3-subunit is associated with an increased risk for the development of oncocytic thyroid tumours." *J Pathol* 2007.211, 60-6.

Shiao YH, Crawford EB, Anderson LM, Patel P, Ko K. Allele-specific germ cell epimutation in the spacer promoter of the 45S ribosomal RNA gene after Cr(III) exposure. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol*, Jun 2005; 205(3): 290-6.

Shimada H, Shimizu K, Mimaki S, Sakiyama T, Mori T, Shimasaki N, Yokota J, Nakachi K, Ohta T, Ohki M. First case of aplastic anemia in a Japanese child with a homozygous missense mutation in the NBS1 gene (I171V) associated with genomic instability. *Human Genetics.* Oct 2004; 115(5): 372-376.

Shu J, Jelinek J, Chang H, Shen L, Qin T, Chung W, Oki Y, Issa JP. Silencing of bidirectional promoters by DNA methylation in tumorigenesis. *Cancer Res.* 2006 May 15; 66(10):5077-84.

Sieber, OM., Lamlum, H., Crabtree, MD., Rowan, AJ., Barclay, E., Lipton, L., Hodgson, S., Thomas, HJ., Neale, K., Phillips, RK., Farrington, SM., et al. Whole-gene APC deletions cause classical familial adenomatous polyposis, but not attenuated polyposis or "multiple" colorectal adenomas. *PNAS*, 2002, 99(5): 2954-2958.

Siezen CLE, van Leeuwen AIM, Kram NR, Luken MEM, van Kranen HJ, and Kampman E. Colorectal adenoma risk is modified by the interplay between polymorphisms in arachidonic acid pathway genes and fish consumption. *Carcinogenesis*, Feb 2005; 26: 449 - 457.

Sivertsson Å., Platz A., Hansson J., Lundberg J. Pyrosequencing as an Alternative to Single-Strand Conformation Polymorphism Analysis for Detection of N-ras Mutations in Human Melanoma Metastases *Clin Chem*, 2002; 48: 2164-2170.

Spinola M, Conti B, Ravagnani F, Fabbri A, Incarbone M, Cataldo I, Pira E, Pelucchi C, Vecchia C La, Dragani T A. A new polymorphism (Ser362Thr) of the L-myc gene is not associated with lung adenocarcinoma risk and prognosis. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention.* Feb 2004; 13(1): 87-89.

Spinola M, Galvan A, Pignatiello C, Conti B, Pastorino U, Nicander B, Paroni R, Dragani TA. Identification and functional characterization of the candidate tumor suppressor gene TRIT1 in human lung cancer. *Oncogene.* 2005 Aug 18; 24(35):5502-9.

Spinola M, Leoni V, Pignatiello C, Conti B, Ravagnani R, Pastorino U, Dragani TA. Functional FGFR4 Gly388Arg Polymorphism Predicts Prognosis in Lung Adenocarcinoma Patients. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, Oct 2005; 23: 7307 - 7311.

Spinola, M., Leoni, V. P., Galvan, A., Korsching, E., Conti, B., Pastorino, U., Ravagnani, F., Columbo, A., Skaug, V., Haugen, A., and Dragani, T. A. "Genome-wide single nucleotide polymorphism analysis of lung cancer risk detects the KLF6 gene." *Cancer Lett* 2007. [Epub ahead of print]

Spittle, C., Ward, M. R., Nathanson, K. L., Gimotty, P. A., Rappaport, E., Brose, M. S., Medina, A., Letrero, R., Herlyn, M., and Edwards, R. H. "Application of a BRAF Pyrosequencing Assay for Mutation Detection and Copy Number Analysis in Malignant Melanoma." *J. Mol. Diagn.* 2007.9, 464-471.

Steensma, D. P. "JAK2 V617F in myeloid disorders: molecular diagnostic techniques and their clinical utility: a paper from the 2005 William Beaumont Hospital Symposium on Molecular Pathology." *J Mol Diagn* 2006.8, 397-411

Stevens, C., Lin, Y., Sanchez, C., Amin, E., Copson, E., White, H., Durston, V., Eccles, S., and Hupp, T. "A germline mutation in the death domain of DAPK-1 inactivates ERK induced apoptosis." *J. Biol. Chem.* 2007, [Epub ahead of print]

Stratford G, Sim A, Soutar R, Holyoake TL, Brown R. HOXA5 is targeted by cell type specific CpG island methylation in normal cells and during the development of acute myeloid leukaemia. *Carcinogenesis.* 2006 Jul 21

Sundstrom M, Vliagoftis H, Karlberg P, Butterfield JH, Nilsson K, Metcalfe DD, Nilsson G. Functional and phenotypic studies of two variants of a human mast cell line with a distinct set of mutations in the c-kit proto-oncogene. *Immunology.* Jan 2003; 108(1): 89-97.

Takagi M, Tsuchida R, Oguchi K, Shigeta T, Nakada S, Shimizu K, Ohki M, Delia D, Chessa L, Taya Y, Nakanishi M, Tsunematsu Y, Bessho F, Isoyama K, Hayashi Y, Kudo K, Okamura J, Mizutani S. Identification and characterization of polymorphic variations of the ataxia telangiectasia mutated (ATM) gene in childhood Hodgkin disease. *Blood*, Jan 2004; 103: 283 - 290.

Takano T, Ohe Y, Sakamoto H, Tsuta K, Matsuno Y, Tateishi U, Yamamoto S, Nokihara H, Yamamoto N, Sekine I, Kunitoh H, Shibata T, Sakiyama T, Yoshida T, Tamura T. Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Gene Mutations and Increased Copy Numbers Predict Gefitinib Sensitivity in Patients With Recurrent Non-Small-Cell Lung Cancer. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, Jul 2005; 10.1200/JCO.2005.01.0793.

Tamimi RM, Hankinson SE, Spiegelman D, Colditz GA, Hunter DJ. Manganese Superoxide Dismutase Polymorphism, Plasma Antioxidants, Cigarette Smoking, and Risk of Breast Cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.* Jun 2004; 13: 989 - 996.

Tijhuis, M. J., Visker, M. H. P. W., Aarts, J. M. M. J. G., Peters, W. H. M., Roelofs, H. M. J., Camp, L. O. d., Rietjens, I. M. C. M., Boerboom, A.-M. J. F., Nagengast, F. M., Kok, F. J., and Kampman, E. "Glutathione S-transferase phenotypes in relation to genetic variation and fruit and vegetable consumption in an endoscopy-based population." *Carcinogenesis* 2007.28, 848-857.

Toffoli G, Cecchin E, Corona G, Russo A, Buonadonna A, D'Andrea M, Pasetto LM, Pessa S, Errante D, De Pangher V, Giusto M, Medici M, Gaion F, Sandri P, Galligioni E, Bonura S, Boccalon M, Blason P, Frustaci S. The role of UGT1A1\*28 polymorphism in the pharmacodynamics and pharmacokinetics of irinotecan in patients with metastatic colorectal cancer. *J Clin Oncol.* 2006 Jul 1; 24(19):3061-8.

Tuziak T, Jeong J, Majewski T, Kim MS, Steinberg J, Wang Z, Yoon DS, Kuang TC, Baggerty K, Johnston D, Czerniak B. High-resolution whole-organ mapping with SNPs and its significance to early events of carcinogenesis. *Lab Invest*, May 2005; 85(5): 689-701.

van der Straaten T, Kwekel D, Tiller M, Bogaartz J, Guchelaar HJ. Multiplex pyrosequencing of two polymorphisms in DNA repair gene XRCC1. *J Mol Diagn.* 2006 Sep; 8(4):444-8.

van Schanke A, van Venrooij GM, Jongsma MJ, Banus HA, Mullenders LH, van Kranen HJ, de Gruijl FR. Induction of nevi and skin tumors in Ink4a/Arf Xpa knockout mice by neonatal, intermittent, or chronic UVB exposures. *Cancer Res.* 2006 Mar 1; 66(5):2608-15.

Van Vught PW, Suttedja NA, Veldink JH, Koeleman BP, Groeneveld GJ, Wijmenga C, Uitdehaag BM, de Jong JM, Baas F, Wokke JH, Van den Berg LH. Lack of association between VEGF polymorphisms and ALS in a Dutch population. *Neurology.* 2005 Nov 22; 65(10):1643-5.

Wang JL, Zheng BY, Li XD, Angstrom T, Lindstrom MS, Wallin KL. Predictive Significance of the Alterations of p16INK4A, p14ARF, p53, and Proliferating Cell Nuclear Antigen Expression in the Progression of Cervical Cancer. *Clin. Cancer Res.*, Apr 2004; 10: 2407 - 2414. (Human Papillomavirus)

Wang L, Baudhuin LM, Boardman LA, Steenblock KJ, Petersen GM, Halling KC, French AJ, Johnson RA, Burgart LJ, Rabe K, Lindor NM, Thibodeau SN. MYH mutations in patients with attenuated and classic polyposis and with young-onset colorectal cancer without polyps. *Gastroenterology*, Jul 2004; 127(1): 9-16.

Wang L, McDonnell SK, Cunningham JM, Hebbing S, Jacobsen SJ, Cerhan JR, Slager SL, Blute ML, Schaid DJ, Thibodeau SN. No association of germline alteration of MSR1 with prostate cancer risk. *Nature Genetics*, Oct 2003; 35: 128 - 129.

Wang L, McDonnell SK, Elkins DA, Slager SL, Christensen E, Marks AF, Cunningham JM, Peterson BJ, Jacobsen SJ, Cerhan JR, Blute ML, Schaid DJ, Thibodeau SN. Analysis of the RNASEL Gene in Familial and Sporadic Prostate Cancer. *Am J Hum Genet.* Jul 2002; 71(1): 116-23.

Wang L, Miller D P, Sai Y, Liu G, Su L, Wain J C, Lynch T J, Christiani D C. Manganese Superoxide Dismutase Alanine-to-Valine Polymorphism at Codon 16 and Lung

Cancer Risk. *J Nat'l Cancer Inst.* Dec 2001; 93(23): 1818-21.

Wang LI, Neuberger D, Christiani DC. Asbestos Exposure, Manganese Superoxide Dismutase (MnSOD) Genotype, and Lung Cancer Risk. *Journal of Occupational & Environmental Medicine*, Jun 2004; 46(6): 556-564.

Wang L., Beklemisheva, A., Liu, X., Ferrari, A., Feng, J., and Chiao, J. "Dual action on promoter demethylation and chromatin by an isothiocyanate restored GSTP1 silenced in prostate cancer." *Mol Carcinog* 2007.46, 24-31.

Xinarianos G, McDonald FE, Risk JM, Bowers NL, Nikolaidis G, Field JK, Liloglou T. Association of mutant TP53 with alternative lengthening of telomeres and favorable prognosis in glioma. *Cancer Res.* 2006 Jul 1;66(13):6473-6.

Xinarianos G, McDonald FE, Risk JM, Bowers NL, Nikolaidis G, Field JK, Liloglou T. Frequent genetic and epigenetic abnormalities contribute to the deregulation of cytoglobin in non-small cell lung cancer. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2006 Jul 1;15(13):2038-44. Epub 2006 May 12.

Yang AS, Doshi KD, Choi SW, Mason JB, Mannari RK, Gharybian V, Luna R, Rashid A, Shen L, Estecio MR, Kantarjian HM, Garcia-Manero G, Issa JP. DNA methylation changes after 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine therapy in patients with leukemia. *Cancer Res.* 2006 May 15;66(10):5495-503.

Yu J, Mallon MA, Zhang W, Freimuth RR, Marsh S, Watson MA, Goodfellow PJ, McLeod HL. DNA repair pathway profiling and microsatellite instability in colorectal cancer. *Clin Cancer Res.* 2006 Sep 1;12(17):5104-11.

Yu J, Marsh S, Ahluwalia R, McLeod HL. Ferredoxin Reductase: Pharmacogenomic Assessment in Colorectal Cancer. *Cancer Research*, Oct 2003; 63: 6170-6173.

Zaffaroni D, Spinola M, Galvan A, Falvella FS, Pazzaglia S, Saran A, Mancuso MT, Galbiati F, Pignatiello C, Cabrera W, Ibanez O, Manenti G, Dragani TA. Met proto-oncogene juxtamembrane rare variations in mouse and humans: differential effects of Arg and Cys alleles on mouse lung tumorigenesis. *Oncogene* Feb 2005; 24(6): 1084-90.

Zeigler-Johnson C, Friebe T, Walker AH, Wang Y, Spangler E, Panossian S, Patacisl M, Aplenc R, Wein AJ, Malkowicz SB, Rebbeck TR. CYP3A4, CYP3A5, and CYP3A43 Genotypes and Haplotypes in the Etiology and Severity of Prostate Cancer. *Cancer Res.*, Nov 2004; 64: 8461 - 8467.

Zhang Z, Liu W, Jia X, Gao Y, Hemminki K, and Lindholm B. Use of Pyrosequencing to detect clinically relevant polymorphisms of genes in basal cell carcinoma. *Clin Chim Acta*, Apr 2004; 342(1-2): 137-43.

Zhou W. Mapping genetic alterations in tumors with single nucleotide polymorphisms. *Current Opinion in Oncology*, Jan 2003; 15(1): 50-54.

Zhou XL, Werelius B, Lindblom A. A screen for germline mutations in the gene encoding CCCTC-binding factor (CTCF) in familial non-BRCA1/BRCA2 breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res.* Mar 2004, 6:R187-R190.

Zorn e., Wang K. S., Hochberg E. P., Canning C., Alyea E.P., Soiffer R.J., Ritz J. Infusion of CD4+ Donor Lymphocytes Induces the Expansion of CD8+ Donor T Cells with Cytolytic Activity Directed against Recipient Hematopoietic Cells. *Clinical Cancer Research*. Jul 2002; 8: 2052-2060.

**ORTHOPAEDICS**

Chapman, L.K., Mortier, R.G., Chapman, K., Loughlin, J., Grant, E.M, Briggs, D.M. Mutations in the region encoding the von Willebrand factor A domain of matrilin-3 are associated with multiple epiphyseal dysplasia. *Nature Genetics*. Jul 2001; 28, 393-396.

Elnebo-Svedlund K, Larsson L, Jonasson J, Magnusson P. Rapid Genotyping of the Osteoporosis-Associated Polymorphic Transcription Factor Sp1 Binding Site in the COL1A1 Gene by Pyrosequencing. *Mol Biotechnol*, Jan 2004; 26(1): 87-90.

Ferrari SL, Deutsch S, Choudhury U, Chevalley T, Bonjour JP, Dermitzakis ET, Rizzoli R, Antonarakis SE. Polymorphisms in the Low-Density Lipoprotein Receptor Related Protein 5 (LRP5) Gene Are Associated with Variation in Vertebral Bone Mass, Vertebral Bone Size, and Stature in Whites. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* May 2004; 74: 866-875.

Kales SN, Linos A, Chatzis C, Sai Y, Halla M, Nasioulas G, Christiani DC. The Role of Collagen IX Tryptophan Polymorphisms in Symptomatic Intervertebral Disc Disease in Southern European Patients. *Spine*, Jun 2004; 29(11): 1266-70.

Tanaka T, Ikari K, Furushima K, Okada A Tanaka H, Furukawa K-I, Yoshida K, Ikeda T, Ikegawa S, Hunt SC, Takeda J,8 Satoshi Toh S, Harata S, Nakajima T,1 and Inoue I. Genome-wide Linkage and Linkage Disequilibrium Analyses Identify COL6A1, on Chromosome 21, as the Locus for Ossification of the Posterior Longitudinal Ligament of the Spine. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 73:812-822, 2003.

**PSYCHIATRIC GENETICS**

Brzustowicz LM, Simone J, Mohseni P, Hayter JE, Hodgkinson KA, Chow EW, Bassett AS. Linkage Disequilibrium Mapping of Schizophrenia Susceptibility to the CAPON Region of Chromosome 1q22. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* May 2004; 74: 1057-1063.

Carmine A, Buervenich S, Galter D, Jonsson EG, Sedvall GC, Farde L, Gustavsson JP, Bergman H, Chowdari KV, Nimgaonkar VL, Anvret M, Sydow O, Olson L. NURR1 promoter polymorphisms: Parkinson's disease, schizophrenia, and personality traits. *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet.* Jul 2003; 120(1): 51-7.

Crowley JJ; Oslin DW; Patkar AA; Gotthel E; DeMaria Jr. PA, O'Brien CP; Berrettini WH, Grice DE. A genetic association study of the mu opioid receptor and severe opioid dependence. *Psychiatric Genetics*, Sep 2003; 13(3): 169-173.

Deng X, Shibata H, Ninomiya H, Tashiro N, Iwata N, Ozaki N, Fukumaki Y. Association study of polymorphisms in the excitatory amino acid transporter 2 gene (SLC1A2) with schizophrenia. *BMC Psychiatry*, Aug 2004; 4(1): 21.

Dermaut B, Kumar-Singh S, Engelborghs S, Theuns J, Rademakers R, Saerens J, Pickut BA, Peeters K, van den Broeck M, Vennekens K, Claes S, Cruts M, Cras P, Martin JJ, Van Broeckhoven C, De Deyn PP. A novel presenilin 1 mutation associated with Pick's disease but not -amyloid plaques. *Ann Neurol.* May 2004; 55(5): 617-26.

Ferraren DO, Liu C, Badner JA, Corona W, Rezvani A, Monje VD, Gershon ES, Bonner TI, Detera-Wadleigh SD. Linkage disequilibrium analysis in the LOC93081-KDEL1-BIVM region on 13q in bipolar disorder. *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet.* Feb 2005; 133(1): 12-17.

Gharani N, Benayed R, Mancuso V, Brzustowicz LM, Millonig JH. Association of the homeobox transcription factor, ENGRAILED 2, 3, with autism spectrum disorder. *Molecular Psychiatry*, May 2004; 9(5): 474-484.

Hakansson A, Westberg L, Nilsson S, Buervenich S, Carmine A, Holmberg B, Sydow O, Olson L, Johnels B, Eriksson E, Nissbrandt H. Interaction of polymorphisms in the genes encoding interleukin-6 and estrogen receptor beta on the susceptibility to Parkinson's disease. *Am J Med Genet B Neuropsychiatr Genet*, Feb 2005; 133(1): 88-92.

Johansson C, Willeit M, Smedh C, Ekholm J, Paunio T, Kiesepää T, Lichtermann D, Praschak-Rieder N, Neumeister A, Nilsson L-G, Kasper S, Peltonen L, Adolfsson R, Schalling M, artonen T. Circadian Clock-Related Polymorphisms in Seasonal Affective Disorder and their Relevance to Diurnal Preference. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, Mar 2003; 28, 734 – 739.

Landau R, Cahana A, Smiley RM, Antonarakis SE, Blouin J-L. Genetic Variability of Mu-Opioid Receptor in an Obstetric Population. *Anesthesiology*, Apr 2004; 100(4): 1030-3.

Lucae S, Salyakina D, Barden N, Harvey M, Gagne B, Labbe M, Binder EB, Uhr M, Paez-Pereda M, Sillaber I, Ising M, Bruckl T, Lieb R, Holsboer F, Muller-Myhok B. P2RX7, a gene coding for a purinergic ligand-gated ion channel, is associated with major depressive disorder. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2006 Aug 15;15(16):2438-45.

McQuillin A , Bass NJ, Kalsi G, Lawrence J, Puri V, Choudhury K, Detera-Wadleigh SD, Curtis D, Gurling HM. Fine mapping of a susceptibility locus for bipolar and genetically related unipolar affective disorders, to a region containing the C21ORF29 and TRPM2 genes on chromosome 21q22.3. *Mol Psychiatry*. 2006 Feb;11(2):134-42.

Melke J, Westberg L, Nilsson S, Landén M, Soderstrom H, Baghaei F, Rosmond R, Holm G, Björntorp P, Nilsson L-G, Adolfsson R, and Eriksson E. A Polymorphism in the Serotonin Receptor 3A (HTR3A) Gene and Its Association With Harm Avoidance in Women. *Arch Gen Psychiatry*, Oct 2003; 60: 1017 - 1023.

Nurmi E L, Amin T, Olson L M, Jacobs M M, McCauley J L, Lam A Y, Organ E L, Folstein S E, Haines J L, Sutcliffe J S. Dense linkage disequilibrium mapping in the 15q11-q13 maternal expression domain yields evidence for association in autism. *Molecular Psychiatry*, Jan 2003; 8, 624 – 634.

Pae, C. U., Yu, H. S., Amann, D., Kim, J. J., Lee, C. U., Lee, S. J., Jun, T. Y., Lee, C., Paik, I. H., Patkar, A. A., and Lerer, B. "Association of the trace amine associated receptor 6 (TAAR6) gene with schizophrenia and bipolar disorder in a Korean case control sample." *J Psychiatr Res* 2006.

Rademakers R, Van den Broeck M, Sleegers K, van Duijn C, Van Broeckhoven C, Cruts M. Absence of pathogenic mutations in presenilin homologue 2 in a conclusively 17-linked tau-negative dementia family. *Neurogenetics*, Feb 2004; 5(1): 79-80.

Sachs NA, Sawa A, Holmes SE, Ross CA, DeLisi LE, Margolis RL. A frameshift mutation in Disrupted in Schizophrenia 1 in an American family with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder. *Mol Psychiatry*. Aug 2005; 10(8): 758-764.

Saviouk V, Chow EW, Bassett AS, Brzustowicz LM. Tumor necrosis factor promoter haplotype associated with schizophrenia reveals a linked locus on 1q44. *Mol Psychiatry*, Apr 2005; 10(4): 375-83.

Shifman S, Bronstein M, Sternfeld M, Pisante-Shalom A, Lev-Lehman E, Weizman A, Reznik I, Spivak B, Grisaru N, Karp L, Schiffer R, Kotler M, Strous RD, Swartz-Vanetik M, Knobler HY, Shinar E, Beckmann JS, Yakir B, Risch N, Zak NB, Darvasi A. A highly significant association between a COMT haplotype and schizophrenia. *Am J Hum Genet* , Dec 2002; 71(6): 1296-302.

Skarke C, Kirchhof A, Geisslinger G, Lotsch J. Comprehensive mu-opioid-receptor genotyping by pyrosequencing. *Clin Chem.* Mar 2004; 50(3): 640-4.

Sleegers K, Roks G, Theuns J, Aulchenko YS, Rademakers R, Cruts M, Van Gool WA, Van Broeckhoven C, Heutink P, Oostra BA, Van Swieten JC, Van Duijn CM. Familial clustering and genetic risk for dementia in a genetically isolated Dutch population. *Brain*, Jul 2004; 127: 1641 - 1649.

Sodhi MS, Airey DC, Lambert W, Burnet PW, Harrison PJ, Sanders-Bush E. A rapid new assay to detect RNA editing reveals antipsychotic-induced changes in 5-HT2C transcripts. *Mol. Pharmacol.*, May 2005; 10.1124/mol.105.014134.

Sodhi MSK, Airey DC, Lambert W, Burnet PWJ, Harrison PJ, and Sanders-Bush E. A Rapid New Assay to Detect RNA Editing Reveals Antipsychotic-Induced Changes in Serotonin-2C Transcripts. *Mol. Pharmacol.*, Sep 2005; 68: 711 - 719.

Tadic A, Dahmen N, Szegedi I A, Rujescu D, Giegling I, Koller G, Anghelescu I, Fehr Ch, Klawe 1Ch, Preuss UW, Sander Th, Toliat MR, Singer P, Bondy B and Soyka M. Polymorphisms in the NMDA subunit 2B are not associated with alcohol dependence and alcohol withdrawal-induced seizures and delirium tremens. *Eur Arch Psychiatry Clin Neurosci.* Apr 2005; 255(2): 129-35.

Van Den Bogaert A, Schumacher J, Schulze TG, Otte AC, Ohlraun S, Kovalenko S, Becker T, Freudenberger J, Jonsson EG, Mattila-Evenden M, Sedvall GC, Czerski PM, Kapelski P, Hauser J, Maier W, Rietschel M, Propping P, Nothen MM, Cichon S. The DTNBP1 (Dysbindin) Gene Contributes to Schizophrenia, Depending on Family History of the Disease. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.*, 2003; 73:1438-1443.

Van Den Bogaert A, Slegers K, De Zutter S, Heyrman L, Norrback KF, Adolfsson R, Van Broeckhoven C, Del-Favero J. Association of brain-specific tryptophan hydroxylase, TPH2, with unipolar and bipolar disorder in a Northern Swedish, isolated population. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 2006 Oct;63(10):1103-10.

van West D, Del-Favero J, Aulchenko Y, Oswald P, Souery D, Forsgren T, Sluijs S, Bel-Kacem S, Adolfsson R, Mendlewicz J, Van Duijn C, Deboutte D, Van Broeckhoven C, Claes S. A major SNP haplotype of the arginine vasopressin 1B receptor protects against recurrent major depression. *Molecular Psychiatry.* Mar 2004; 9: 287 - 292.

Wang JC, Hinrichs AL, Stock H, Budde J, Allen R, Bertelsen S, Kwon JM, Wu W, Dick DM, Rice J, Jones K, Nurnberger Jr, Tischfield J, Porjesz B, Edenberg HJ, Hesselbrock V, Crowe R, Schuckit M, Begleiter H, Reich T, Goate AM, Bierut LJ. Evidence of common and specific genetic effects: association of the muscarinic acetylcholine receptor M2 (CHRM2) gene with alcohol dependence and major depressive syndrome. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* Sep 2004; 13: 1903 - 1911.

Westberg L, Hakansson A, Melke J, Shahabi HN, Nilsson S, Buvrenich S, Carmine A, Ahlberg J, Grundell MB, Schulhof B, Klingborg K, Holmberg B, Sydow O, Olson L, Johnels EB, Eriksson E, Nissbrandt H. Association between the estrogen receptor beta gene and age of onset of Parkinson's disease. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, Sep 2004; 29(8): 993-8.

**TRAUMA**

Barber RC, Aragaki CC, Rivera-Chavez FA, Purdue GF, Hunt JL, Horton JW. TLR4 and TNF- polymorphisms are associated with an increased risk for severe sepsis following burn injury. *J. Med. Genet.*, Nov 2004; 41: 808 - 813.

Barber, RC., O'Keefe, GE. Characterization of a single nucleotide polymorphism in the lipopolysaccharide binding protein and its association with sepsis. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*, 2003; 167: 1316-1320.

Rivera-Chavez FA, Peters-Hybki DL, Barber RC, O'Keefe GE. Interleukin-6 promoter haplotypes and interleukin-6 cytokine responses. *Shock*, Sep 2003; 20(3): 218-23.

**OTHER**

Adamzik, M., Frey, U., Sixt, S., Knemeyer, L., Beiderlinden, M., Peters, J., and Siffert, W. "ACE I/D but not AGT (-6)A/G polymorphism is a risk factor for mortality in ARDS" *Eur. Respir. J.* 2006. [Epub ahead of print]

Almon, R., Engfeldt, P., Tysk, C., Sjostrom, M., and Nilsson, T. "Prevalence and trends in adult-type hypolactasia in different age cohorts in Central Sweden diagnosed by genotyping for the adult-type hypolactasia-linked LCT -13910C > T mutation." *Scand J Gastroenterol* 2007.42, 165-70.

Barber RC, Chang LY, Arnoldo BD, Purdue GF, Hunt JL, Horton JW, Aragaki CC. Innate Immunity SNPs are Associated with Risk for Severe Sepsis after Burn Injury. *Clin Med Res.* 2006 Dec;4(4):250-5.

Bhathena, A., Mueller, T., Grimm, D. R., Idler, K., Tsurutani, A., Spear, B. B., and Katz, D. A. "Frequency of the frame-shifting CYP2D7 138delT polymorphism in a large, ethnically diverse sample population." *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 2007. dmd.107.014993. [Epub ahead of print]

Bottiger, A. K., and Nilsson, T. K. "Pyrosequencing assay for genotyping of the Transcobalamin II 776C>G polymorphism." *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 2007.67, 247-51.

Derouet D, Rousseau F, Alfonsi F, Froger J, Hermann J, Barbier F, Perret D, Diveu C, Guillet C, Preisser L, Dumont A, Barbado M, Morel A, deLapeyriere O, Gascan H, Chevalier S. Neuroprotectin, a new IL-6-related cytokine signaling through the ciliary neurotrophic factor receptor. *PNAS*, Apr 2004; 101: 4827 - 4832.

Fux R, Kloor D, Hermes M, Röck T, Proksch B, Grenz A, Delabar U, Bücheler R, Igel S, Mörke K, Gleiter CH, and Osswald H. Effect of acute hyperhomocysteinemia on methylation potential of erythrocytes and on DNA methylation of lymphocytes in healthy male volunteers *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*, Oct 2005; 289: F786 - F792.

Galan JJ, De Felici M, Buch B, Rivero MC, Segura A, Royo JL, Cruz N, Real LM, Ruiz A. Association of genetic markers within the KIT and KITLG genes with human male infertility. *Hum Reprod.* 2006 Aug 11

Galan, J. J., Guarducci, E., Nuti, F., Gonzalez, A., Ruiz, M., Ruiz, A., and Krausz, C. "Molecular analysis of estrogen receptor alpha gene AGATA haplotype and SNP12 in European populations: potential protective effect for cryptorchidism and lack of association with male infertility." *Hum. Reprod.* 2007.22, 444-449.

Gong MN, Zhou W, Williams PL, Thompson BT, Pothier L, Boyce P, Christiani DC. -308GA and TNFB polymorphisms in acute respiratory distress syndrome. *Eur Respir J.* 2005 Sep;26(3):382-9.

Hebbring, S. J., Adjei, A. A., Baer, J. L., Jenkins, G. D., Zhang, J., Cunningham, J. M., Schaid, D. J., Weinshilboum, R. M., and Thibodeau, S. N. "Human SULT1A1 gene: copy number differences and functional implications." *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 2007.16, 463-470.

Hoebbe B, Bont L, Rietveld E, van Oosten M, Hodemaekers HM, Nagelkerke NJ, Neijens HJ, Kimpen DL, Kimman TG. Influence of Promoter Variants of Interleukin-10, Interleukin-9, and Tumor Necrosis Factor Genes on Respiratory Syncytial Virus Bronchiolitis. *J Infect Dis.* Jan 2004; 189(2): 239-247.

Huentelman, M. J., Papassotiropoulos, A., Craig, D. W., Hoernl, F. J., Pearson, J. V., Huynh, K.-D., Corneveaux, J., Hanggi, J., Mondadori, C. R. A., Buchmann, A., Reiman, E. M., Henke, K., de Quervain, D. J.-F., and Stephan, D. A. "Calmodulin-binding transcription activator 1 (CAMTA1) alleles predispose human episodic memory performance." *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 2007.16, 1469-1477.

Jinnai N, Sakagami T, Sekigawa T, Kakhira M, Nakajima T, Yoshida K, Goto S, Hasegawa T, Koshino T, Hasegawa Y, Inoue H, Suzuki N, Sano Y, Inoue I. Polymorphisms in the prostaglandin E2 receptor subtype 2 gene confer susceptibility to aspirin-intolerant asthma: A Candidate Gene Approach. *Hum. Mol. Genet.*, Dec 2004; 13: 3203 - 3217.

Jones A, Kreil S, Zoi K, Waghorn K, Curtis C, Zhang L, Score J, Seear R, Chase A, Grand F, White H, Zoi C, Loukopoulos D, Terpos E, Vervessou EC, Schultheis B, Emig M, Ernst T, Lengfelder E, Hehlmann R, Hochhaus A, Oscier D, Silver R, Reiter A, and Cross N. Widespread occurrence of the JAK2 V617F mutation in chronic myeloproliferative disorders. *Blood*. Sep 2005; 106: 2162 - 2168.

Kaessmann, H., Zöllner, S., Gustafsson, A.C., Wiebe, V., Laan, M., Lundeberg, J., Uhlén, M., Pääbo, S., Extensive Linkage Disequilibrium in Small Human Populations in Eurasia. *Am J Hum Genet*, Mar 2002; 70(3): 673-85.

Kamei H, Adati N, Arai Y, Yamamura K, Takayama M, Nakazawa S, Ebihara Y, Gondo Y, Akechi M, Noguchi T, Hirose N, Sakaki Y, Kojima T. Association analysis of the SHC1 gene locus with longevity in the Japanese population. *J Mol Med.* Nov 2003; 81(11): 724-8.

Kang, H.-J., Song, I.-S., Shin, H.-J., Kim, W.-Y., Lee, C.-H., Shim, J.-C., Zhou, H.-H., Lee, S. S., and Shin, J.-G. "Identification and functional characterization of human organic cation transporters (hOCTs) in a Korean population." *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 2007. [Epub ahead of print]

Kato, S., Lindholm, B., Axelsson, J., Qureshi, R. A., Barany, P., Heimbürger, O., Gustafsson, J.-A., Stenvinkel, P., and Nordfors, L. "Association between oestrogen receptor {alpha} gene polymorphism and mortality in female end-stage renal disease patients." *Nephrol. Dial. Transplant.* 2007 Sep;22(9):2571-7.

Kremensky M, Kremenska Y, Suzuki M, Imai K, Takahashi S, Hashizume K, Yagi S, Shiota K.J. Epigenetic characterization of the CpG islands of bovine Leptin and POU5F1 genes in cloned bovine fetuses. *Reprod Dev.* 2006 Apr;52(2):277-85. Epub 2006 Feb 10.

Lambrechts D, Devriendt K, Driscoll DA, Goldmuntz E, Gewillig M, Vlietinck R, Collen D, Carmeliet P. Low expression VEGF haplotype increases the risk for tetralogy of Fallot: a family based association study. *J. Med. Genet.*, Jun 2005; 42: 519 - 522.

Lee, H.-C., Jeong, Y.-M., Lee, S. H., Cha, K. Y., Song, S.-H., Kim, N. K., Lee, K. W., and Lee, S. "Association study of four polymorphisms in three folate-related enzyme genes with non-obstructive male infertility." *Hum. Reprod.* 2006.21, 3162-3170.

Lee, S. S., Jeong, H.-E., Lee, J.-M., Jung, H.-J., Jang, J.-E., Kim, E.-Y., Lee, S.-J., and Shin, J.-G. "Identification and Functional Assessment of BCRP Polymorphisms in a Korean Population." *Drug Metab. Dispos.* 2007. dmd.106.012302.

Lee, S., Lee, S., Gwak, J., Jung, H., Thi-Le, H., Song, I., Kim, E., and Shin, J. "Comparisons of CYP2C19 genetic polymorphisms between Korean and Vietnamese populations." *Ther Drug Monit* 2007.29, 455-9.

Levine A, Shamir R, Wine E, Weiss B, Karban A, Shaoul RR, Reif SS, Yakir B, Friedlander M, Kaniel Y, Leshinsky-Silver E. TNF Promoter Polymorphisms and Modulation of Growth Retardation and Disease Severity in Pediatric Crohn's Disease. *The American Journal of Gastroenterology.* Jul 2005; 100(7): 1598-1604. Blackwell-Synergy

Lotsch, J., Belfer, I., Kirchhof, A., Mishra, B. K., Max, M. B., Doehring, A., Costigan, M., Woolf, C. J., Geisslinger, G., and Tegeder, I. "Reliable Screening for a Pain-Protective Haplotype in the GTP Cyclohydrolase 1 Gene (GCH1) Through the Use of 3 or Fewer Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms." *Clin. Chem.* 2007.53, 1010-1015.

Lotsch, J., Belfer, I., Kirchhof, A., Mishra, B., Max, M., Doehring, A., Costigan, M., Woolf, C. J., Geisslinger, G., and Tegeder, I. "Reliable Screening for a Pain-Protective Haplotype in the GTP Cyclohydrolase 1 Gene (GCH1) Through the Use of 3 or Fewer Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms." *Clin. Chem.* 2007

Marsh S, King CR, Garsa AA, and McLeod HLPyrosequencing of clinically relevant polymorphisms. *Methods Mol Biol*, Jan 2005; 311: 97-114.

Maruyama, Y., Numata, M., Nakayama, M., Matsuo, N., Nordfors, L., Hosoya, T., and Lindholm, B. "Relationship Between the -374T/A Receptor of Advanced Glycation End Products Gene Polymorphism and Peritoneal Solute Transport Status at the Initiation of Peritoneal Dialysis." *Ther Apher Dial* 2007.11, 301-305.

Mayer K, Goedbloed M, Van Zijl K, Nellist M, Rott HD. Characterisation of a novel TSC2 missense mutation in the GAP related domain associated with minimal clinical manifestations of tuberous sclerosis. *J. Med. Genet.*, May 2004; 41: 64.

Merx, S., Neumaier, M., Wagner, H., Kirschning, C. J., and Ahmad-Nejad, P. "Characterization and investigation of single nucleotide polymorphisms and a novel TLR2 mutation in the human TLR2 gene." *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 2007.16, 1225-1232.

Moron, F. J., Mendoza, N., Quereda, F., Vazquez, F., Ramirez-Lorca, R., Velasco, J., Gallo, J. L., Salinas, A., Martinez-Astorquiza, T., Sanchez-Borrego, R., Saez, M. E., and Ruiz, A. "Pyrosequencing Technology for Automated Detection of the BMP15 A180T Variant in Spanish Postmenopausal Women." *Clin. Chem.* 2007.53, 1162-1164.

Palmieri O, Latiano A, Valvano R, D'Inca R, Vecchi M, Sturniolo GC, Saibeni S, Peyvandi F, Bossa F, Zagaria C, Andriulli A, Devoto M, Annesse V. Variants of OCTN1-2 cation transporter genes are associated with both Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther.* 2006 Feb 15;23(4):497-506.

Papassotiropoulos A, Stephan DA, Huentelman MJ, Hoerndli FJ, Craig DW, Pearson JV, Huynh KD, Brunner F, Corneveaux J, Osborne D, Wollmer MA, Aerni A, Coluccia D, Hanggi J, Mondadori CR, Buchmann A, Reiman EM, Caselli RJ, Henke K, de Quervain DJ. Common Kibra alleles are associated with human memory performance. *Science.* 2006 Oct 20;314(5798):475-8.

Park JH, Lee HC, Jeong YM, Chung TG, Kim HJ, Kim NK, Lee SH, Lee S. MTHFR C677T polymorphism associates with unexplained infertile male factors. *J Assist Reprod Genet.* 2005 Oct;22(9-10):361-8.

Restagno, G., Lombardo, F., Ghiglione, P., Calvo, A., Cocco, E., Sbaiz, L., Mutani, R., and Chio, A. "HFE H63D polymorphism is increased in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of Italian origin." *J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatry* 2007.78, 327.

Riemann, K., Adamzik, M., Frauenrath, S., Egensperger, R., Schmid, K. W., Brockmeyer, N. H., and Siffert, W. "Comparison of manual and automated nucleic acid extraction from whole-blood samples." *J Clin Lab Anal* 2007.21, 244-8.

Rivera-Chavez FA, Peters-Hybki DL, Barber RC, Lindberg GM, Jialal I, Munford RS, O'Keefe GE. Innate Immunity Genes Influence the Severity of Acute Appendicitis. *Annals of Surgery.* Aug 2004; 240(2):269-277.

Saeki, M., Saito, Y., Sai, K., Maekawa, K., Kaniwa, N., Sawada, J.-i., Kawamoto, M., Saito, A., and Kamatani, N. "A Combinatorial Haplotype of the UDP-Glucuronosyltransferase 1A1 Gene (#60-#1B) Increases Total Bilirubin Concentrations in Japanese Volunteers." *Clin. Chem.* 2007.53, 356-358.

Sallakci, N., Coskun, M., Berber, Z., Gurkan, F., Kocamaz, H., Uysal, G., Bhuju, S., Yavuzer, U., Singh, M., and Yegin, O. "Interferon-gamma gene+874T-A polymorphism is associated with tuberculosis and gamma interferon response." *Tuberculosis (Edinb)* 2007.87, 225-230.

Schimpf, S., Fuhrmann, N., Schaich, S., and Wissinger, B. "Comprehensive cDNA study and quantitative transcript analysis of mutant OPA1 transcripts containing premature termination codons." *Hum Mutat* 2007. [Epub ahead of print]

Sodhi MSK, Airey DC, Lambert W, Burnet PWJ, Harrison PJ, and Sanders-Bush E. A Rapid New Assay to Detect RNA Editing Reveals Antipsychotic-Induced Changes in Serotonin-2C Transcripts. *Mol. Pharmacol.*, Sep 2005; 68: 711 - 719.

Spencer-Jones NJ, Ge D, Snieder H, Perks U, Swaminathan R, Spector TD, Carter ND, O'dell SD. Amp-kinase alpha2 subunit gene prkaa2 variants are associated with total-, ldl- and hdl-cholesterol in normal females. *J Med Genet.* 2006 Jun 26.

Stalmans I., Lambrechts D., De smet F., Jansen S., Wang J., Maity S., Kneer P., von der Ohe M., Swillen A., Maes C., Gewillig M., Molin D. G.M., et al. VEGF: A modifier of the del22q11 (DiGeorge) syndrome? *Nature Medicine.* Feb 2003; 9: 173-182.

Szalai AJ, Wu J, Lange EM, McCrory MA, Langefeld CD, Williams A, Zakharkin SO, George V, Allison DB, Cooper GS, Xie F, Fan Z, Edberg JC, Kimberly RP. Single-nucleotide polymorphisms in the C-reactive protein (CRP) gene promoter that affect transcription factor binding, alter transcriptional activity, and associate with differences in baseline serum CRP level. *J Mol Med.* Jun 2005; 83(6): 440-447.

Turton JP, Mehta A, Raza J, Woods KS, Tiulpakov A, Cassar J, Chong K, Thomas PQ, Eunice M, Ammini AC, Bouloux PM, Starzyk J, Hindmarsh PC, Dattani MT. Mutations within the transcription factor PROP1 are rare in a cohort of patients with sporadic combined pituitary hormone deficiency (CPHD). *Clinical Endocrinology.* Jul 2005; 63(1): 10-18.

Twigg SR, Matsumoto K, Kidd AM, Goriely A, Taylor IB, Fisher RB, Hoogbeem AJ, Mathijssen IM, Lourenco MT, Morton JE, Sweeney E, Wilson LC, Brunner HG, Mulliken JB, Wall SA, Wilkie AO. The origin of EFNB1 mutations in craniofrontonasal syndrome: frequent somatic mosaicism and explanation of the paucity of carrier males. *Am J Hum Genet.* 2006 Jun;78(6):999-1010.

Vistorovsky, Y., Keter, M., Malkin, I., Trofimov, S., Kobylansky, E., and Livshits, G. "Contribution of the putative genetic factors and ANKH gene polymorphisms to variation of circulating calciotropic molecules, PTH and BGP." *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 2007.16, 1233-1240.

Wuyts W, Biervliet M, Reyniers E, D'Apice MR, Novelli G, Storm K. Somatic and gonadal mosaicism in Hutchinson-Gilford progeria. *Am J Med Genet A.* May 2005; 135(1): 66-68.

Zhu, C., Odeberg, J., Hamsten, A., and Eriksson, P. "Allele-specific MMP-3 transcription under in vivo conditions." *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 2006.348, 1150-6.

**OTHER**

**ANIMAL MODEL SYSTEMS**

De Luca M, Roshina NV, Geiger-Thornsberry GL, Lyman RF, Pasyukova EG, Mackay TFC. Dopa decarboxylase (Ddc) affects variation in *Drosophila* longevity. *Nature Genetics,* Aug 2003, 34, 429 - 433.

Doss S, Schadt EE, Drake TA, Lusk AJ. Cis-acting expression quantitative trait loci in mice. *Genome Res.*, May 2005; 15: 681 - 691.

Fiumera AC, Dumont BL, Clark AG. Sperm competitive ability in *Drosophila melanogaster* associated with variation in male reproductive proteins. *Genetics,* Jan 2005; 169: 243 - 257.

Fiumera, A. C., Dumont, B. L., and Clark, A. G. "Associations Between Sperm Competition and Natural Variation in Male Reproductive Genes on the Third Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*." *Genetics.* 2007 Jun;176(2):1245-60.

Hultqvist M, Olofsson P, Holmberg J, Backstrom BT, Tordsson J, Holmdahl R. Enhanced autoimmunity, arthritis, and encephalomyelitis in mice with a reduced oxidative burst due to a mutation in the Ncf1 gene. *PNAS,* Aug 2004; 101: 12646 - 12651.

Jaworski M, Buchmann A, Bauer P, Riess O, Schwarz M. B-Raf and Ha-ras mutations in chemically induced mouse liver tumors. *Oncogene* Feb 2005; 24(7): 1290-5.

Jeong K-S, Lee S. Estimating the total mouse DNA methylation according to the B1 repetitive elements. *Biochemical and Biophysical research communications* 335, 2005; 1211-1216.

Johannesson M, Karlsson J, Wernhoff P, Nandakumar KS, Lindqvist AK, Olsson L, Cook AD, Andersson A, Holmdahl R. Identification of epistasis through a partial advanced intercross reveals three arthritis loci within the Cia5 QTL in mice. *Genes Immun.* May 2005; 6(3): 175-85.

Kwong, L. N., Shedlovsky, A., Biehl, B. S., Clipson, L., Pasch, C. A., and Dove, W. F. "Identification of Mom7, a Novel Modifier of ApcMin/+ on Mouse Chromosome 18." *Genetics* 2007 Jun;176(2):1237-44.

Kwong, L. N., Shedlovsky, A., Biehl, B. S., Clipson, L., Pasch, C. A., and Dove, W. F. "Identification of Mom7, a Novel Modifier of ApcMin/+ on Mouse Chromosome 18." *Genetics* 2007.176, 1237-1244.

Nuzhdin, S., Harshman, L., Zhou, M., and Harmon, K. "Genome-enabled hitchhiking mapping identifies QTLs for stress resistance in natural *Drosophila*." *Heredity* 2007.99, 313-21.

Peters T., Sedlmeier R., Büssov H., Runkel F., Lüers G.H., Korthaus D., Fuchs H., Hrabé de Angelis M., Stumm G., Russ A. P., Porter R. M., Augustin M., and Franz T. Alopecia in a Novel Mouse Model RCO3 Is Caused by mK6irs1 Deficiency. *J. Invest. Dermatol.*, Oct 2003; 121: 674 - 680.

Robin C., Lyman R. F., Long A. D., Langley C. H., Mackay T. F. C. hairy: A quantitative trait locus for *Drosophila* Sensory Bristle Number. *Genetics,* Sep 2002; 162: 155-164.

Ruivenkamp CA, Van Wezel T, Zanon C, Stassen AP, Vlcek C, Csikos T, Klous AM, Tripodis N, Perrakis A, Boerrigter L, Groot PC, Lindeman J, Mooi WJ, Meijjer GA, Scholten G, Dauwerse H, Paces V, Van Zandwijk N, Van Ommen GJ, Demant P., Ptpj is a candidate for the mouse colon-cancer susceptibility locus Scc1 and is frequently deleted in human cancers. *Nat Genet.* Jul 2002; 31(3): 295-300.

Schneider B, Hanke P, Jagla W, Wattler S, Nehls M, Grosse J, Schröder A, Laufs J. Synergistic interaction of two independent genetic loci causes extreme elevation of serum IgA in mice. *Genes and Immunity,* Jul 2004; 5(5): 375 - 380.

Shiao YH, Crawford EB, Anderson LM, Patel P, Ko K. Allele-specific germ cell epimutation in the spacer promoter of the 45S ribosomal RNA gene after Cr(III) exposure. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol,* Jun 2005; 205(3): 290-6.

Sodhi MS, Airey DC, Lambert W, Burnet PW, Harrison PJ, Sanders-Bush E. A rapid new assay to detect RNA editing reveals antipsychotic-induced changes in 5-HT2C transcripts. *Mol. Pharmacol.*, May 2005; 10.1124/mol.105.014134.

Watters JW, Zhang W, Meucci MA, Hou W, Ma MK, McLeod HL. Analysis of variation in mouse TPMT genotype, expression and activity. *Pharmacogenetics,* Apr 2004; 14(4): 247-54.

Wittkopp PJ, Haerum BK, Clark AG. Evolutionary changes in cis and trans gene regulation. *Nature,* Jul 2004; 430: 85 - 88.

Zaffaroni D, Spinola M, Galvan A, Falvella FS, Pazzaglia S, Saran A, Mancuso MT, Galbiati F, Pignatiello C, Cabrera W, Ibanez O, Manenti G, Dragani TA. Met proto-oncogene juxtamembrane rare variations in mouse and humans: differential effects of Arg and Cys alleles on mouse lung tumorigenesis. *Oncogene* Feb 2005; 24(6): 1084-90.

## ANIMAL STUDIES

- Andrung C, Bouwman A, Persson P, Carretero JM, Ortega AI, Elburg R, Smith C, Arsuaga JL, Ellegren H, Gotherstrom A. Prehistoric contacts over the Straits of Gibraltar indicated by genetic analysis of Iberian Bronze Age cattle. *PNAS*, Jun 2005; 102: 8431 - 8435.
- Ballester M, Sanchez A, Folch JM. Polymorphisms in the goat beta-lactoglobulin gene. *J Dairy Res*, Aug 2005; 72(3): 379-84.
- Bricker SJ, Brault LS, DelValle A, Millon LV, Murray JD, Penedo MC. Radiation hybrid and linkage mapping of six new type I markers in the horse. *Anim Genet*. Apr 2005; 36(2): 182-184. Blackwell-Synergy
- Gunnarsson, U., Hellstrom, A. R., Tixier-Boichard, M., Minvielle, F., Bed'hom, B., Ito, S. i., Jensen, P., Rattink, A., Vereijken, A., and Andersson, L. "Mutations in SLC45A2 Cause Plumage Color Variation in the Chicken and Japanese Quail." *Genetics*, Vol. 175, 867-877, February 2007.
- Gustafsson AC, Kijas JM, Alderborn A, Uhlen M, Andersson L, Lundeberg J. Screening and scanning of single nucleotide polymorphisms in the pig melanocortin 1 receptor gene (MC1R) by Pyrosequencing. *Anim Biotechnol*. 2001 Nov; 12(2):145-53.
- Jacobsson L, Park HB, Wahlberg P, Jiang S, Siegel PB, and Andersson L. Assignment of fourteen microsatellite markers to the chicken linkage map. *Poult Sci*, Nov 2004; 83(11): 1825-31.
- Johansson A, Pielberg G, Andersson L, Edfors-Lilja I. Polymorphism at the porcine Dominant white/KIT locus influence coat colour and peripheral blood cell measures. *Anim Genet*. Aug 2005;36(4): 288-296.
- Karlskov-Mortensen P, Bruun CS, Braunschweig MH, Sawera M, Markljung E, Enfalt AC, Hedebro-Velander I, Josell A, Lindahl G, Lundstrom K, von Seth G, Jorgensen CB, Andersson L, Fredholm M. Genome-wide identification of quantitative trait loci in a cross between Hampshire and Landrace I: carcass traits. *Anim Genet*. 2006 Apr; 37(2):156-62.
- Kerje S, Sharma P, Gunnarsson U, Kim H, Bagchi S, Fredriksson R, Schutz K, Jensen P, von Heijne G, Okimoto R, Andersson L. The Dominant white, Dun and Smoky Color Variants in Chickens Are Associated With Insertion/Deletion Polymorphisms in the PMEL17 Gene. *Genetics*, Nov 2004; 168: 1507 - 1518.
- Kijas, J.M.H., Juneja, R.K., Gafvert, S., Andersson, L. Detection of the causal mutation for canine leukocyte adhesion deficiency (CLAD) using pyrosequencing. *Animal Genetics*. 2000; 31: 326-328.
- Lundén A., Marklund S., Gustafsson V., Andersson L. A Nonsense Mutation in the FMO3 Gene Underlies Fishy Off-Flavor in Cow's Milk. *Genome Research* 2002, 12:1885-1888.
- Milan, D; et al. A mutation in PRKAG3 associated with excess glycogen content in pig skeletal muscle (2000), *Science*, 288, 1248-1251.
- Milbury CA, Meritt DW, Newell RIE, and Gaffney PM. Mitochondrial DNA markers allow monitoring of oyster stock enhancement in the Chesapeake Bay. *Marine Biology*, Aug 2004; 145(2): 351 - 359.
- Moller M, Berg F, Riquet J, Pomp D, Archibald A, Anderson S, Feve K, Zhang Y, Rothschild M, Milan D, Andersson L, Tuggle CK. High-resolution comparative mapping of pig Chromosome 4, emphasizing the FAT1 region. *Mammalian Genome*. Sep 2004; 15(9): 717 - 731.
- Ojeda, A., Rozas, J., Folch, J. M., and Perez-Enciso, M. "Unexpected High Polymorphism at the FABP4 Gene Unveils a Complex History for Pig Populations." *Genetics* 2006.174, 2119-2127.
- Pielberg G, Mikko S, Sandberg K, Andersson L. Comparative linkage mapping of the Grey coat colour gene in horses. *Anim Genet*. 2005 Oct;36(5):390-5.
- Pielberg G, Olsson C, Syvanen AC, Andersson L. Unexpectedly High Allelic Diversity at the KIT Locus Causing Dominant White Color in the Domestic Pig. *Genetics*. 2002 Jan; 160(1): 305-11.
- Pielberg G., Day A.E., Plastow G.S., Andersson L. A Sensitive Method for Detecting Variation in Copy Numbers of Duplicated Genes. *Genome Research*, 2003; 13:2171-2177.
- Schwab AE, Boakye DA, Kyelem D, Prichard RK. Detection of benzimidazole resistance-associated mutations in the filarial nematode wuchereria bancrofti and evidence for selection by albendazole and ivermectin combination treatment. *Am J Trop Med Hyg*. Aug 2005; 73(2): 234-238
- Singh, M., Kesterson, R. A., Jacobs, M. M., Joers, J. M., Gore, J. C., and Emeson, R. B. "Hyperphagia-mediated Obesity in Transgenic Mice Misexpressing the RNA-editing Enzyme ADAR2." *J. Biol. Chem*. 2007.282, 22448-22459.
- Sreekumar C, Hill DE, Miska KB, Vianna MC, Yan L, Myers RL, Dubey JP. Genotyping and detection of multiple infections of Toxoplasma gondii using Pyrosequencing. *Int J Parasitol*, Aug 2005; 35(9): 991-9.
- Thuring CM, Erkens JH, Jacobs JG, Bossers A, Van Keulen LJ, Garssen GJ, Van Zijderveld FG, Ryder SJ, Groschup MH, Sweeney T, Langeveld JP. Discrimination between Scrapie and Bovine Spongiform Encephalopathy in Sheep by Molecular Size, Immunoreactivity, and Glycoprofile of Prion Protein. *J Clin Microbiol*. Mar 2004; 42(3):972-980.
- Troell K, Mattsson JG, Alderborn A, Hoglund J. Pyrosequencing analysis identifies discrete populations of Haemonchus contortus from small ruminants. *Int J Parasitol*, Jul 2003; 33(7): 765-71.
- Van Laere A-S, Nguyen M, Braunschweig M, Nezer C, Collette C, Moreau L, Archibald AL, Haley CS, Buys N, Tally M, Andersson G, Georges M, and Andersson L. A regulatory mutation in IGF2 causes a major QTL effect on muscle growth in the pig. *Nature*. Oct 2003; 425: 832 - 836.
- Wattrang E, Almqvist M, Johansson A, Fossum C, Wallgren P, Pielberg G, Andersson L, Edfors-Lilja I. Confirmation of QTL on porcine chromosomes 1 and 8 influencing leukocyte numbers, haematological parameters and leukocyte function. *Anim Genet*. Aug 2005; 36(4): 337-345.

## FORENSICS

- Andreasson H, Nilsson M, Budowle B, Frisk S, Allen M. Quantification of mtDNA mixtures in forensic evidence material using pyrosequencing. *Int J Legal Med*. 2006 Feb 2;:1-8
- Andréasson, H., Asp, A., Alderborn, A., Gyllensten, U., Allen, M., Mitochondrial Sequence Analysis for Forensic Identification Using Pyrosequencing Technology. *Biotechniques*, Jan 2002; 32:124-133.
- Balitzki-Korte B, Anslinger K, Bartsch C, Rolf B. Species identification by means of pyrosequencing the mitochondrial 12S rRNA gene. *Int J Legal Med*, May 2005;
- Cebula TA, Brown EW, Jackson SA, Mammel MK, Mukherjee A, LeClerc JE. Molecular applications for identifying microbial pathogens in the post-9/11 era. *Expert Rev Mol Diagn*. 2005 May;5(3): 431-45.
- Harrisona, C., Musgrave-Browna, E., Benderb, K., Carracedoc, A., Morlingd, N., Schneiderb, P., Syndercombe-Courta, D., and Consortium, T. S. "A sensitive issue: Pyrosequencing as a valuable forensic SNP typing platform." *International Congress Seriers* 2006.1288, 52-54.
- Jackson, S. A., Mammel, M. K., Patel, I. R., Mays, T., Albert, T. J., Leclerc, J. E., and Cebula, T. A. "Interrogating genomic diversity of E. coli O157:H7 using DNA tiling arrays." *Forensic Sci Int* 2006. [Epub ahead of print]
- Karlsson, A. O., and Holmlund, G. "Identification of mammal species using species-specific DNA pyrosequencing." *Forensic Sci Int* 2007.
- Malmstrom, H., Svensson, E. M., Gilbert, M. T. P., Willerslev, E., Gotherstrom, A., and Holmlund G. "More on contamination: The use of asymmetric molecular behaviour to identify authentic ancient human DNA." *Mol. Biol. Evol*. 2007. [Epub ahead of print]
- Wu YY, Csako G. Rapid and/or high-throughput genotyping for human red blood cell, platelet and leukocyte antigens, and forensic applications. *Clin Chim Acta*, Sep 2005;

## MUTATION DETECTION

- Biggin A, Henke R, Bennetts B, Thorburn DR, Christodoulou J. Mutation screening of the mitochondrial genome using denaturing high-performance liquid chromatography. *Mol Genet Metab*, Jan 2005; 84(1): 61-74.
- Bock O, Neuse J, Hussein K, Brakensiek K, Buesche G, Buhr T, Wiese B, Kreipe H. Aberrant collagenase expression in chronic idiopathic myelofibrosis is related to the stage of disease but not to the JAK2 mutation status. *Am J Pathol*. 2006 Aug;169(2):471-81.
- Crow JF. There's Something Curious About Paternal-Age Effects. *Science* Aug 2003 (301) 606-7.
- Goriely A, McVean GA, van Pelt AM, O'Rourke AW, Wall SA, de Rooij DG, Wilkie AO. Gain-of-function amino acid substitutions drive positive selection of FGFR2 mutations in human spermatogonia. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2005 Apr 26;102(17):6051-6. Epub 2005 Apr 19.
- Goriely A, McVean GA, Rojmyr M, Ingemarsson B, Wilkie AO. Evidence for selective advantage of pathogenic FGFR2 mutations in the male germ line. *Science*. Aug 2003; 301(5633): 643-6.
- Gresham D, Packer A, Stebbins M. Mining for cyclin D1 activity. *Nature Genetics*. Sep 2003; 35, 19.
- Jen JC, Chan WM, Bosley TM, Wan J, Carr JR, Rub U, Shattuck D, Salamon G, Kudo LC, Ou J, Lin DD, Salihi MA, Kansu T, Al Dhalaan H, Al Zayed Z, MacDonald DB, Stigsby B, Plaitakis A, Dretakis EK, Gottlob I, Pieh C, Traboulsi EI, Wang Q, Wang L, Andrews C, Yamada K, Demer JL, Karim SS, Alger JR, Geschwind DH, Deller T, Sicotte NL, Nelson SF, Baloh RW, Engle EC. Mutations in a Human ROBO Gene Disrupt Hindbrain Axon Pathway Crossing and Morphogenesis. *Science*, Jun 2004; 304: 1509 - 1513.
- Wilkey AOM, Goriely A, McVean GAT, Hansen RMS, Røjmyr M, Ingemarsson B, van Pelt AMM, de Rooij DG. Paradoxical positive selection of a harmful FGFR2 mutation in the male germline. The Ninety-Eighth Annual General Meeting of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland 2004. *QJM*, Sep 2004; 97: 620 - 621.

## PLANT STUDIES

## PLANT STUDIES

- Allainguillaume J, Alexander M, Bullock JM, Saunders M, Allender CJ, King G, Ford CS, Wilkinson MJ. Fitness of hybrids between rapeseed (*Brassica napus*) and wild *Brassica rapa* in natural habitats. *Mol Ecol*. 2006 Apr; 15(4): 1175-84.
- Bentsink L, Jowett J, Hanhart CJ, Koornneef M. Cloning of DOG1, a quantitative trait locus controlling seed dormancy in *Arabidopsis*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2006 Nov 7; 103(45): 17042-7.
- Brown GR, Bassoni DL, Gill GP, Fontana JR, Wheeler NC, Megraw RA, Davis MF, Sewell MM, Tuskan GA, and Neale DB. Identification of Quantitative Trait Loci Influencing Wood Property Traits in Loblolly Pine (*Pinus taeda* L.). III. QTL Verification and Candidate Gene Mapping. *Genetics*, Aug 2003; 164: 1537 – 1546.
- de Meaux J, Goebel U, Pop A, Mitchell-Olds T. Allele-Specific Assay Reveals Functional Variation in the Chalcone Synthase Promoter of *Arabidopsis thaliana* That Is Compatible with Neutral Evolution. *Plant cell*. Mar 2005; 17: 676 - 690.
- de Meaux, J., Pop, A., and Mitchell-Olds, T. "Cis-regulatory Evolution of Chalcone-Synthase Expression in the Genus *Arabidopsis*" *Genetics* 2006.174, 2181-2202.
- Friesen T. L., Weiland J. J., Aasheim M. L., Hunger S., Borchardt D. C., Lewellen R. T. Identification of a SCAR marker associated with Bm, the beet mosaic virus resistance gene, on chromosome 1 of sugar beet. *Plant Breeding Volume 125, Issue 2, Page 167-172, Apr 2006*
- Han S, Kim S, Yang CH, Seo J. Genetical identification of *Akebia* and *Aristolochia* species by using Pyrosequencing. *J. Biotechnol*, Aug 2005; .
- Huang XO and Röder MS. Development of SNP assays for genotyping the puroindoline B gene for grain hardness in wheat using pyrosequencing. *J Agric Food Chem*, Mar 2005; 53(6): 2070-5.
- L. V. Malysheva-Otto, M. S. Röder Haplotype diversity in the endosperm specific  $\beta$ -amylase gene *Bmy1* of cultivated barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.) *Mol Breeding* (2006) 18:143-156
- Leem K, Kim SC, Yang CH, Seo J. Genetic Identification of *Panax ginseng* and *Panax quinquefolius* by Pyrosequencing Methods. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem*, Sep 2005; 69(9): 1771-3.
- McIntosh SR, Pacey-Miller T, Henry RJ. A universal protocol for identification of cereals. *Journal of Cereal Science*. Jan 2005; 41(1): 37-46.
- Mochida K, Yamazaki Y, Ogiwara Y. Discrimination of homoeologous gene expression in hexaploid wheat by SNP analysis of contigs grouped from a large number of expressed sequence tags. *Mol Genet Genomics*, 2003 Nov; 270: 371-377.
- Ortola-Vidal A., Schnerr H., Rojmyr M., Lysholm F., Knight A. Quantitative identification of plant genera in food products using PCR and Pyrosequencing technology. *Food Control* 18 (2007) 921-927
- Pacey-Miller T and Henry R. Single-nucleotide polymorphism detection in plants using a single-stranded pyrosequencing protocol with a universal biotinylated primer. *Anal Biochem*. Jun 2003 (317(2)) 166-70.
- Palaisa K, Morgante M, Tingey S, Rafalski A. Long-range patterns of diversity and linkage disequilibrium surrounding the maize Y1 gene are indicative of an asymmetric selective sweep. *PNAS*, May 2004; 10.1073/pnas.0307839101.
- Rafalski A. Applications of single nucleotide polymorphisms in crop genetics. *Curr Opin Plant Biol* 2002 Apr; 5(2):94-100.
- Rafalski, J.A. Novel genetic mapping tools in plants: SNPs and LD-based approaches. *Plant Science*. 2002; 162: 329-333.
- Schaart JG, Mehli L, and Schouten HJ. Quantification of allele-specific expression of a gene encoding strawberry polygalacturonase-inhibiting protein (PGIP) using PyrosequencingTM. *Plant J*. Feb 2005; 41(3): 493-500.
- Trembl B, Winderl S, Radykewicz R, Herz M, Schweizer G, Hutzler P, Glawischnig E, Torres Ruiz R. The gene ENHANCER OF PINOID controls cotyledon development in the *Arabidopsis* embryo. *Development*, Sep 2005; 132: 4063 - 4074.

©, categorised and kept up-to-date by Biotage. 04/2008